STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002286

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 15th, 2012 at approximately 1945hrs, Detective Marc Grandpre and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from [redacted] was identified during this investigation as possibly being [redacted]. As such, I was assigned to speak with [redacted] as part of this investigation.

[redacted] resided alone at a single family home located at [redacted]. He is employed as [redacted] He related that he has been [redacted] for the majority of his life. That approximately two years ago, he met Nancy Lanza in town and [redacted]. He related that he knew, after the fact, about Adam Lanza being involved in the Newtown school shooting and also had been made aware of Nancy's death. [redacted] appeared calm and un-emotional, presenting predominantly a flat affect. However, throughout the course of our meeting, he periodically paused during dialogue and/or excused himself to another room as he appeared to become upset while discussing his history with Nancy.

JAN 14 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/07/2013 10:21 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] related that he had been expecting to be contacted by police at some point in light of recent events in Newtown. He was initially guarded during discussions related to [redacted] He described that it was [redacted] and that Nancy was as well a [redacted]. As we spoke, [redacted] identified that one of his main concerns was the media obtaining the information that he was sharing regarding [redacted]. I explained to [redacted] that our investigation was active and as such we were not releasing such information and related statements by witnesses to the media.

[redacted] further related the he [redacted] That she went on a trip to New Hampshire Tuesday, December 11th, 2012. [redacted] left for a business trip on Wednesday, December 12th, 2012. He received a text message from Nancy at approximately 2200hrs on Thursday, December 13th in which Nancy informed him that she recently arrived home. That they last talked on Thursday, December 13th, 2012 at approximately 2222hrs. At that time he was in [redacted] and they discussed her trip and his business trip.

[redacted] thereafter texted Nancy Friday morning, December 14th at approximately 1012hrs to say good morning. He did not immediately, or shortly thereafter, receive any response from Nancy, which [redacted] described as not being unusual. Later that day, [redacted] boss notified him of the shooting in Newtown. [redacted] searched the topic on- line and contacted family members in Newtown to make inquiries. He then attempted to contact Nancy on her home telephone and cellular telephone just around noon time with negative results. He described that Nancy's home telephone did not ring and went directly to voice mail. Sometime thereafter, [redacted] heard the name "Ryan Lanza" being talked about in connection with the shooting as well the incident taking place at Yogalanda Street. At this point [redacted] called a friend who confirmed Nancy's death.

[redacted] related that he never thought Nancy's son Ryan would be involved in such an incident. He was aware that Nancy had another son, Adam, who suffered from Asperger Syndrome. He never met Adam and had only been inside Nancy's residence once, approximately a year and a half ago. That Nancy never related any incidents in which Adam was violent with her. However, [redacted] felt that Nancy did a lot for Adam to assure that he was happy and appeased.

[redacted] related that during the time that he had known Nancy, she had shared with him that she owned guns and that she had been to a range target shooting with her sons.

In addition to the information contained in [redacted] statement, he verbally related to these Detectives that over the past year Nancy had shared with him her plans to sell her home in Newtown and move to either Washington or North Carolina. That she was originally going to downsize to a smaller

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/07/2013 10:21 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

home in Newtown. However, she had conversations with her son Ryan about the idea of moving. 04 explained that it appeared that with Ryan living and working out of state and his desire to travel, there was no reason that she should restrict herself to living in Newtown.

According to 04 Nancy had planned to have her house painted over this past spring in preparation for putting it up for sale. However, the painting plan did not come to fruition and the sale of the house was postponed. Further, 04 related that Nancy knew that she was not going to be able to effectively show / sell her home while Adam was living within. Her plan was to purchase an RV (Recreational Vehicle) to facilitate their move to either Washington State or North Carolina. During their trip, 04 related that Nancy would then sleep in a motel / hotel and Adam would sleep in the RV as he would not sleep in a motel / hotel. In this process, she could have Adam out of the house, they could effectuate their move and meanwhile sell her house.

04 related that it was his understanding that if Nancy were to move to Washington State, it was for the purpose of enrolling Adam in a special school that he wanted to attend. If they were to move to North Carolina, it was going to be for the purpose of obtaining employment for Adam and making him more self sufficient. That Nancy had related to 04 that she had a friend, "John", who owned a computer technologies business in North Carolina. That John had agreed to mentor Adam and teach him the business. (See Attached Written Statement)

RELATED EVIDENCE:

During my interview with 04 he referenced his cellular telephone for obtaining dates and times of communications that he had with Nancy Lanza. He allowed me to view and visually verify the related text message communications. He showed me one text message dated Monday, December 10th, 2012 with a time stamp of 1151hrs. The message was received from Nancy Lanza and related that she had gotten off to a rough start that day. That Adam had "bumped his head" "really bad" and they were dealing with blood at 5:30 in the morning.

I explained to 04 that his cellular telephone contained communications known to me, and presumably some communications not yet viewed, that were considered to have evidentiary value. That this information on his cellular telephone could help identify critical timelines related to time of death and possibly identify precipitating circumstances leading up to Nancy's death. As such, I was obligated to seize his telephone at this time and apply for a search warrant to search its contents. I explained that I also could accept 04 written consent to search his telephone in which case the process of extracting the related information and returning his telephone could be effectuated this same day. On Sunday, December 16th, 2012 at approximately 1105hrs, 04 verbally agreed to provide consent and thereafter completed a written consent form. (See Attached Form)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/07/2013 10:21 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

I thereafter secured [redacted] cellular telephone and transported it the Computer Crime & Electronic Evidence Unit at the Forensic Science Laboratory in Meriden CT. The phone was processed by Trooper George Jupin. At approximately 2110hrs, Trooper Jupin provided me with a DVD containing the data seized from [redacted] cellular telephone. I transported the DVD to Troop L in Litchfield where I packaged and processed the DVD as evidence exhibit #338: One (1) DVD marked "Samsung Galaxy S", containing data extracted from the personal cellular telephone of [redacted] I completed a JD-CR-18 and Evidence Flow Sheet and secured the exhibit in the CI Temporary Evidence Locker. It was thereafter secured in WDMC Evidence Room. All related paperwork was turned over to Detective Steven Rupsis. (See Attached JD-CR-18 Copy)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/07/2013 10:21 am 03604	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

00002286.pdf

10

10

00002286.pdf

10

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT
JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

☐ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Police case/receipt number: 12-00704559

Part A
Court Docket Number:

Part B
Court Docket Number:

Juvenile
Court Docket Number:

Asset Forfeiture
Court Docket Number:

Instructions

1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

To the Superior Court at *(Address of court)*: ☐ Juvenile Matters ☒ Geographical Area Number 3 — 146 White St., Danbury CT			Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number:
Court Appearance Date: N/A	Arrest/Referral: ☐ Made ☐ Pending	Police case/receipt number: 12-00704559	Companion case number: N/A

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)	Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)
1. 03, 04 [redacted]	1. Connecticut State Police – WDMC Troop-A, Southbury CT
2.	2.
3.	3.

Type of incident: Murder

Town of seizure	Date of seizure	Type of property
Meriden	12/16/2012	☐ Stolen ☒ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☒ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

Exhibit #338 - One (1) DVD marked "Samsung Galaxy S", containing data extracted from the personal cellular telephone of 04 [redacted]

NOTHING FOLLOWS*

Part A inventory number:
Part B inventory number:

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here *(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)*
Total amount of cash: $ NO CASH

Signed (Police officer)	(Title)	Badge number	Date	Department
[signature]	Detective Covello	#376	12/16/2012	WDMC- L

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed	Date	Remarks
☐ No ☐ Yes		

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

Juvenile inventory number:

(over)

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

State of Connecticut
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

Consent To Search And Examine Evidence

Case No: 12-00704559 Date: 12/16/12 Time: 1105 City/Town: Newtown

Name: [redacted] 03, 04

Address: [redacted]

I, [redacted], after having been informed of my Constitutional right not to
(print name)
have a search performed without a search warrant and of my Constitutional right to refuse to consent to such a search,

DO CONSENT ______ *(initials)* to have: Detective ______ and ______

who are members of the Connecticut State Police, and Other Federal Agencies and

______ who are members of the ______
(insert agency name)

conduct a complete search of my:

☐ Residence ☐ Place of business ☐ Vehicle ☒ Other property

One (1) Samsung Captivate / phone # [redacted] 04, 03 (Cell) AT&T
(describe vehicle or property to be searched)

which property is located at [redacted] 03
(specify location/ address: street, apartment number ,route, city or town, state)

The above named police officers are authorized to take from the location or locations specified above, such materials and other property as they may desire and to perform examinations and tests, including forensic examinations and tests, on any item seized.

Permission for this search and examination of evidence is granted by me, knowingly, willingly and voluntarily, to the above named police officer or police officers and no inducements, threats or promises have been made to me in order to gain my consent.

[redacted] 04

Witness:* Det. ______ #376
______ #468

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002357

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN: Interview of [redacted] on 12/15/12 at 1207 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective and Det. Kimball interviewed [redacted] at his apartment located at [redacted].

At approximately 1207 hours on 12/15/12 [redacted] began his statement. [redacted] completed his written statement at 1235 hours on 12/15/12. [redacted] swore to and signed his statement. (See attached written statement) Among other things, [redacted] provided the following information in his statement:

[redacted] stated that on 12/14/12 at approximately 9:40AM, he was returning from the Mobil gas station in Sandy Hook, Connecticut. As [redacted] was driving by the Sandy Hook Fire department, he observed five children running down the middle of the road. [redacted] stopped along with a woman in a minivan and calmed the children down. [redacted] stated the children were scared and said something to the effect of “people were dying at the school and they didn’t want to go back to the school”. [redacted] had the children give him their home phone numbers and he began calling the numbers to reach their parents. [redacted] said he only was able to speak to one female parent, the other four calls went to voice mail and he left messages. [redacted] showed this Detective the phone numbers on his cell phone that he called that day.

The numbers are:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 08 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 11:14 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

This Detective recognized the phone number of [redacted] as the home phone number for [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he told all the parents to either go to Newtown Police Department to pick up their children or to call the school to see what happened. [redacted] stated that the woman in the minivan took all the children to the Newtown Police Department. [redacted] stated that he thought the woman in the minivan had a first name of [redacted] but he was not sure. [redacted] remained at the scene for another hour and a half and helped first responders in any way he could.

[redacted] stated that his cell phone number has a [redacted] exchange because he purchased it when he lived in [redacted] prior to moving to Connecticut. [redacted] account of the phone call is consistent with the account provided by [redacted] The caller identification on [redacted] home phone listed [redacted]" and appears to be an administrative mistake with the phone company's caller identification system.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 11:14 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 04, 10

04, 10

00002357.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003101

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	BUKOWSKI, JOSEPH S.	0763

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

On 12-14-12 this Trooper and Detective Tanya Compagnone, #696, interviewed [redacted] in the home office of a residence located at [redacted]. It was reported that [redacted] contacted Newtown P.D. and stated that he had information about Nancy Lanza, a victim in the incident from earlier in the day and the mother of the shooter, Adam Lanza. It was reported on the lead sheet that [redacted] told a Newtown P.D. dispatcher that Nancy Lanza had told him she did not want to be in Connecticut the week of the shooting and was considering taking a trip to be sure she was out of town. This was thought to be some sort of foreshadowing of the incident. [redacted] stated he wanted to talk to investigators.

[redacted] stated verbally and then later in a written statement that he dated Nancy Lanza in 2011 and after they broke up they remained friends and corresponded primarily via facebook and e-mails. He stated that he knew Lanza to own weapons and that she invited him to go shooting because it was a good stress release. He stated that he knew Lanza was from either New Hampshire or Vermont and was familiar and or comfortable with weapons from living there. [redacted] said he was not sure, but thought Lanza's brother was also a police officer. [redacted] stated that he did not know where Lanza stored her weapons. He said he was in the house on Yogananda only once and never met Adam Lanza.

[redacted] stated that he knew Adam Lanza had aspergers and that he learned that from Nancy Lanza. He said that she retired from work because of the issues involved with the condition and to be with Adam.

[redacted] was asked about the statement that Lanza stated she needed to be out of town and he stated that he knew she had a scheduled trip to

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOSEPH S BUKOWSKI/	0763	01/04/2013 02:29 pm 03614	Sgt. [signature]	BO

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

London and that there did not seem to be any urgency to leave town. [redacted] stated that he had a DUI incident and had his license suspended and used to ask Lanza to drive him around to run errands and she did. He stated they exchanged e-mails when he thought she was in London and that is when he found out she did not go to London. [redacted] said that Lanza told him she had to cancel the trip to London because of "a couple of last minute problems on the home front" but did not say what the problems were or who they involved. [redacted] said that he asked Lanza for a ride to a hair appoint on Friday, 12-14-12, and she stated that she had an appointment in Westport that day and couldn't help him. [redacted] stated he still had the e-mails and forwarded them to Det. Compagnone to be printed. See attached lead sheet copy, e-mails and written statement.

This case remains open.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOSEPH S BUKOWSKI/	0763	01/04/2013 02:29 pm 03615	Sgt.	130

03, 04, 10

04, 10

00003101.pdf

04, 10

Compagnone, Tanya

From: [redacted]
Sent: Friday, December 14, 2012 8:42 PM
To: Compagnone, Tanya
Subject: Fwd: Re: London

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: <njlanza1918@aol.com>
Date: Dec 5, 2012 4:50 PM
Subject: Re: London
To: <[redacted]
Cc:

No...I have to be in Westport mid day and won't be back to Newtown until 5 ish.

-----Original Message-----
From[redacted]
To: Nancy Lanza <njlanza1918@aol.com>
Sent: Wed, Dec 5, 2012 1:42 pm
Subject: Re: London

Sorry to hear about the trip. I still have my appointment for 2:30 this Friday. Does that work for you?

On Wed, Dec 5, 2012 at 1:29 PM, <njlanza1918@aol.com> wrote:
Sadly, that trip had to be rescheduled due to a couple of last minute problems on the home front...I won't make London until after Christmas, but at least I can console myself by hitting the after Christmas sales on Bond Street. Next week I am going up to Mt. Washington Resort to have a few day visit with my Aunt...I won't get back until later in the evening Friday. I am so sorry....I end up away quite a lot this time of year. I am around the following Friday if that helps at all......

-----Original Message-----
From[redacted]
To: Nancy Lanza <njlanza1918@aol.com>
Sent: Wed, Dec 5, 2012 7:03 am
Subject: London

Hope you're having a good time in London! Have a pint of a slightly warm brew for me.

I'm having a hard time getting to my hair appointment this Friday and may look to reschedule for next Friday (12/14). Would you be available then to bring me?

cheers,
[redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003128

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	FITZSIMONS, MICHAEL W.	0443

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Lessell, Dr. Irma	F		[redacted] 03			

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

Dr. Irma Lessell date of birth [redacted] 03

[redacted]

[redacted]

Dr. Lessell is formerly affiliated with the Lahey Clinic located at 41 Mall Road in Burlington, MA. (medical records department 29 Mall Road)

Information was received that Dr. Lessell had previously treated Adam Lanza.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/17/2012 I telephoned and spoke with Dr. Lessell. After identifying myself and explaining the purpose of my call, Dr. Lessell confirmed that she did practice medicine at the Lahey Clinic as a Pediatric Neurologist. She has been retired since 2000 and does not recall treating Adam Lanza. She

 JAN 08 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	01/04/2013 11:19 am 03620	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

further explained that if she had a chance to review any records pertaining to Adam, she may have a better recollection of any interaction she had with Adam.

Following my telephone call with Dr. Lessell, I contacted the records department at the Lahey Clinic. I spoke with Sandra Fisher (supervisor of the medical records department) who confirmed there are records on file pertaining to the treatment of Adam Lanza, however a subpoena would be necessary for the release of those records.

This information was provided to Assistant United States Attorney Patel for the facilitation of a subpoena that would be executed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	01/04/2013 11:19 am 03621	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003253

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	FITZSIMONS, MICHAEL W.	0443

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Kleiman, Dr. Michele	F			Bus	(860) 635 - 3600	147 Saybrook Rd middletown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

Dr. Michele Kleiman

147 Saybrook Road,
Middletown, CT.

telephone (860) 635-3600

Information was received that Dr. Kleiman (Child Neurologist) may have treated Adam Lanza in the past.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/20/2012 I telephoned and spoke with Dr. Kleiman. After identifying myself and the purpose of my call, Dr. Kleiman related that Adam's name sounded familiar, however she has no recollection of ever treating Adam. She informed me that she has been in private practice since September of 2001. Prior to establishing her private practice, she practiced medicine at the Connecticut Childrens Hospital from 1996 to 2001 and prior to that she

JAN 08 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	01/04/2013 01:59 pm 03622	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

practiced at the UCONN (John Dempsey) Medical Center from 1991 to 1996.

Dr. Kleiman examined all medical records she had on file and was unable to locate any records indicating that she ever met with or treated Adam. Dr. Kleiman advised me that she would contact the Connecticut Children's Hospital and ascertain if they had any record of her treating Adam.

On 12/21/2012, I received a call from an associate of Dr. Kleiman's office (Marrin Dubois). Ms. Dubois informed me that she was unable to locate any record of Adam Lanza receiving treatment from Dr. Kleiman.

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	01/04/2013 01:59 pm 03623	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003260

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN: Interview of [redacted] on 12/16/12 at 1300 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective and Special Agent Simons of the F.B.I. interviewed [redacted] at his residence.

At approximately 1300 hours on 12/16/12[redacted] began his statement. [redacted] completed his written statement at 1350 hours on 12/16/12. [redacted] swore to and signed his statement. (See attached written statement) Among other things, [redacted] provided the following information in his statement:

[redacted] stated he was in the "Tech Club" with Adam Lanza in Newtown High School for the year of 2008. [redacted] also stated that he attended a "LAN" party at Adam Lanza's house that same year. [redacted] explained that at a LAN party everyone brings laptop computers and plays games online. LAN stands for "Local Area Network". [redacted] stated he thought most of the people were playing "warcraft 3" at this particular party.

[redacted] stated that the only odd thing that he remembers about Adam Lanza is that he would sometimes not talk even if you were speaking directly to him, and that he wore the same shirt repeatedly. [redacted] stated he did not remember Adam Lanza ever talking about violence or things of that nature. [redacted] just thought Adam Lanza was a quiet person who was also very smart in general.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 08 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 02:01 pm	03624 /SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 was unable to provide any further information that would help the investigation.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 02:01 pm 03625	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 04, 10

00003260.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003302

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN: Phone Interview of [redacted] on 12/16/12 at 1520 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective spoke with [redacted] on his cell phone [redacted]). [redacted] is a student at [redacted] was attending classes at the time of this interview.

Among other things, [redacted] provided the following information verbally:

[redacted] explained that he knew Adam Lanza because at one time, [redacted] lived at [redacted] related that he rode on the bus with Lanza and was in the Tech Club with him in 2007 to 2008 in High School.

[redacted] remembered that Lanza was quiet, and dressed neatly with a button down shirt with a plastic pocket protector. [redacted] could not remember any odd behavior that stood out to him at the time. [redacted] did say Lanza was always fixing his hair, and carried a bag with cleaning supplies with him. [redacted] does not remember Lanza speaking about violence or any related topics. [redacted] stated that the Tech Club tried to help Lanza socialize more. [redacted] stated the faculty advisor [redacted] told some of the senior members of the Tech Club to watch out for odd behavior from Lanza. [redacted] felt that [redacted] was trying to help Lanza fit in and help him. [redacted] said he thought Lanza may have stuttered and appeared nervous when talking to others. [redacted] stated he never witnessed any bullying directed toward Lanza, but it was a problem at the school at the time.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 08 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 02:46 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 sent this Detective an email detailing this information. This email will be attached to this report.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 02:46 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

You called me back at around 3:20pm on 12/16/12 asking for details about Adam Lanza.

My contact/personal information:
[redacted]

Permanent Address: [redacted]
Current Address: [redacted]
I am currently at [redacted]

Summary of phone interview
How I was related:
- I lived [redacted], would sometimes ride next to him on the bus
- I was [redacted] (so 2007-2008) when he joined our club

His Character:
- Would talk somewhat, but mostly quiet and kept to himself
- Dressed nicely, tucked in button-down shirt, plastic pocket-protector with pens
- I don't remember any incidents where he did very odd behavior
- however, he would always be fixing his hair, kept a supply of cleaning stuff in his black bag
- always kept his black bag with him, not sure what was in it aside from school stuff and cleaning stuff
- Never mentioned anything about guns, violence, other events or news about guns/violence
- I remember hearing he didn't really have any friends since before the Tech Club, and I remember our then Adviser and [redacted], telling us (by us, I mean [redacted]) to watch out for odd behavior, and that he was a very shy fellow. [redacted] wanted to make sure we understood we were trying to help him socialize more.
- I don't remember anything about him being bullied or teased. We in the Tech Club certainly did nothing of the sort, but I would not be surprised if he was bullied/teased at NHS, as bullying was a real problem in our schools.
- Mostly did not talk freely or much. I vaguely remember him stuttering and other nervous behavior while chatting.

Involvement in Tech Club:
- Our club really did try to befriend him. We had lots of odd members, but to us he wasn't that extraordinarily different at the time.
- Would laugh at the stuff we did/said, would occasionally make jokes with us in the Tech Club

- seemed to enjoy being with us
- Our club would broadcast games live on Channel 17 (we were called NTV). He always signed up to go to games and be camera man or help out at the game in someway. His attendance at the events isn't odd, there would always be a few members who would go to the majority of games (myself included, I went to well over 80% of the games or was part of them in some way over the 4 years I was a member).
- I remember him going to at least one LAN party at [redacted] 04, 01 02 house. He seemed to enjoy it and was chatting with people there.
- He also hosted a LAN party at his own house, and lots of people went. I however was not able to attend (I can't remember why), I heard it was fun the day after.
- Would hang out in the Tech Room during his free periods/lunch/after school for our meetings. Would occasionally offer up bits of information during meetings or chat about whatever we were talking about.

After being with the Tech Club for a year, he didn't come back the year after (since he was homeschooled), and I have not talked to him since. None of his behavior (at the time when I was about 16 or 17) was at all indicative of someone who would do anything like this. In retrospect, the few interactions I had still would not point to any kind of violent behavior.

- - -

Do not share my personal information or contact information with anyone outside of law enforcement or individuals/organizations not directly involved with this case. Do not release my name, person, or image in relation to Adam Lanza to the public. I am only to be contacted if necessary and directly related to this investigation. I frequently check my e-mail and have my phone on me/near me most of the time.

Thank You,

- [redacted] 04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00004051

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03, 04						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Saturday, January 5th, 2012 from approximately 1058 hours to 1103 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Newtown Police Department
3 Main St.
Newtown, CT.
Roll call room

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/05/2013 11:53 am 03632	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] was Adam Lanza's [redacted] teacher [redacted] for the last quarter of the school year.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 01/05/12 at approximately 1058 hours, Detective R. Van Ness and I met with [redacted] at the Newtown Police Department. [redacted] stated in a sworn written statement the following: "I have been a teacher for approximately [redacted] years.

I was Adam Lanza's teacher in [redacted] grade at [redacted] for the last quarter of the school year.

When I was watching the news about the Sandy Hook School incident and saw Ryan Lanza in handcuffs I knew that it would be Adam and not Ryan.

After my years of experience in teaching [redacted] grade boys I know how they are supposed to act. But I saw Adam as being not normal with very distinct anti-social issues. Adam was a very intelligent boy but he was also very quiet, barely spoke and never responded to his classmate's kindness of trying to help him fit in. I also remember Adam never wanting to participate in anything. I truly do not believe that Adam's parents were upfront with teachers about Adam's mental capacities.

I remember giving creative writing assignments to students instructing them to write a page or two on whatever they wanted to talk about. Adam would write ten pages, obsessing about battles, destruction and war. In my years of experience, I have known [redacted] grade boys to talk about things like this but Adam's level of violence was disturbing. I remember showing the writings to the Principal at the time. Adam's creative writing was so graphic that it could not be shared. I remember instructing Adam that he had to write something else to share for the class. Instead he wrote a poem, from what I recall was beautiful. Adam shared his poem in public with his father present who was in tears. I believe his father was in tears because he's never heard Adam cite anything that nice before and the surprising fact that he was able to stand up and deliver the poem in public. At

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/05/2013 11:53 am 03633	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

the end of the school year I remember Adam leaving abruptly.

A friend of mine who had lived in the same neighborhood as the Lanza's had approached me. She asked me where Adam could get more [redacted]. Reason being, when Adam was being home schooled he enjoyed [redacted], which is completely abnormal for young boys in the [redacted] grade." (See attached written statement for details.)

Refer to Major Crime tab # 4052

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/ [signature]	0824	01/05/2013 11:53 am 03634	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 04, 10

04, 10

00004051.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00004942

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted] 04, 03						
W							
W							
W							
W							
W							

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood - [redacted] 04, 03)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents David J. Ford and Timothy J. Berkley conducted a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this canvass they conducted interviews with the following individuals at the following residences:

[redacted] 04, 03

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/27/2013 05:27 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/27/2013 05:27 pm 03638	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005514

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						
W							

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood [redacted] 04, 03

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Christopher R. Cieplik and John P. McKenna conducted a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this canvass they conducted an interview with the following individuals at the following residence:

[redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ #336	0336	08/27/2013 05:11 pm 03639	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005599

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						
W							

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood - [redacted] 04, 03)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/16/2012, FBI Special Agent Meaghan L. Fallon conducted a telephone interview as part of a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this interview she spoke with the following individuals who reside at the following residence:

- [redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ #336	0336	08/27/2013 05:14 pm 03640	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005635

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						
W							

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood - [redacted] 04, 03)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Christopher R. Cieplik and John P. McKenna conducted a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this canvass they conducted an interview with the following individuals at the following residence:

- [redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/27/2013 05:17 pm 03641	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005650

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						
W							
W							

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood - [redacted] 04, 03)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Erin L. McNamara and Meaghan L. Fallon conducted a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this canvass they conducted an interview with the following individuals at the following residence:

[redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ #336	0336	08/27/2013 05:01 pm 03642	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005670

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						
W							

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood - [redacted] 04, 03)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Shaun J. Kahanec and Jason M. Breen conducted a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this canvass they conducted an interview with the following individuals at the following residence:

[redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ 0336	0336	08/27/2013 05:08 pm 03643	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005682

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood - [redacted])

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Erin L. McNamara and Meaghan L. Fallon conducted a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this canvass they conducted an interview with the following individual at the following residence:

[redacted] [redacted]

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/27/2013 05:05 pm 03644	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005685

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

---- NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS REPORT ----

(The shooter's Neighborhood - [redacted] 04, 03)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Jason M. Breen and Shaun J. Kahanec conducted a neighborhood canvass for the neighborhood of the shooter in this investigation. During this canvass they conducted an interview with the following individuals at the following residence:

[redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/27/2013 05:21 pm 03645	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006244

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Lanza, Ryan John	M	W	03 [redacted]	Cel 03 [redacted]	1313 Grand St Hoboken Apt #: 202 NJ	CT

---- FBI INTERVIEW REPORT ----

(Ryan Lanza - The shooter's Brother - 2nd Interview)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/16/2012, FBI Special Agents Bullets W. Campbell and Earl C. Buck conducted a follow up interview with Ryan Lanza, who is the brother of the shooter in this investigation.

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/27/2013 05:30 pm 03646	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006282

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Lanza, Ryan John	M	W	03 [redacted]	Cel	03 [redacted]	1313 Grand St Hoboken Apt #: 202 NJ	CT

---- FBI INTERVIEW REPORT ----

(Ryan Lanza - The shooter's Brother)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Sean P. Lynch, John R. Mulligan Jr. and Todd C. Bina conducted an interview with Ryan Lanza, who is the brother of the shooter in this investigation.

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

---- CASE IS OPEN ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/27/2013 05:32 pm 03647	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006405

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: Phone Interview of [redacted] on 12/17/12 at 1537 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective spoke with [redacted] on his cell phone [redacted]).

Among other things, [redacted] provided the following information verbally:

[redacted] knew Adam Lanza from 2007 to 2008 when they both attended Newtown High School and participated in the "Tech Club" together. [redacted] knew Lanza to be a quiet kid, and somewhat anxious because of his facial expressions and his upright posture when he walked. [redacted] did not witness any panic attacks or violent behavior from Lanza during his interactions with him. The only odd behavior [redacted] witnessed was Lanza pulling his sleeves over his hands any time he was handed an object from someone. Lanza would wipe the object down with his sleeves before he would actually touch the object. [redacted] remarked that Lanza was quiet and sociable as long as he was included in the conversation. [redacted] did not have any additional information to provide to this Detective.

[redacted] sent this Detective an email detailing this information. This email will be attached to this report.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 09 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/08/2013 01:40 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

Pinelli, Peter

From: [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, December 18, 2012 2:15 PM
To: Pinelli, Peter
Subject: Adam Lanza Case

Detective Pinelli,

This is [redacted]. My date of birth is [redacted] and I can be reached at [redacted]

I knew Adam Lanza from 2007-2008 during [redacted] of high school where I took a class and was involved in my local tech club with him. In this time he was a generally quiet kid and I would say he seemed overly anxious partly because of his facial expression and that he always seemed to walk very upright. I don't recall him ever having a panic attack or violent outbreak, at least that I ever noticed. He did have a notable compulsion in that if you handed him something he would pull his sleeve over his hand before he took it and then wipe it off quickly before he actually touched it, but I don't know if there was an underlying phobia. Other than that, he was quiet but he was sociable so long as you made him feel like he was included in the conversation.

I hope this helps your files.

Sincerely,
[redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006517

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

FBI INTERVIEW OF 04 [redacted]

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On December 18, 2012 at approximately 5:15 PM.

ACTION TAKEN: On 12/18/2012, 04 [redacted] was interviewed by SA Brian E. Fazenbaker/ FBI, SA C.Utley Noble/ FBI and TFO Eric Toms/ FBI. 04 [redacted] provided information that he may have had pertaining to the shooter in this case, and the shooter's participation in the High School Tech Club at Newtown High School.

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to its request.

CASE STATUS: This case remains open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	08/27/2013 08:17 pm 03650	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006579

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Lanza, Peter	M	W	[redacted] 03		100 Bartina Ln Stamford CT	CT [redacted] 03

Interview Report - Peter Lanza

Action Taken: Interview Peter Lanza regarding his son Adam Lanza, and clarify questions relating to gun purchases and ownership.

On December 16, 2012 at approximately 1530 hours, ATF Special Agent Matthew Shibley and I arrived at the law firm Finn Dixon & Herling located at 177 Broad Street in Stamford, CT in order to meet with Peter Lanza and his attorney Michael English. We were met by Peter Lanza and Attorney Michael English in the main lobby area of the building. We were then escorted to the 14th floor and sat in a conference room area where the interview was conducted. Peter Lanza was visibly upset but cooperative during the interview process.

I asked Peter Lanza when the last time he had contact with his son Adam. Peter stated that he would periodically send emails to Adam asking how he was doing. He stated that he would also ask Adam to join him at different events, or hobbies that Adam enjoyed such as playing arcades, going to the shooting range, and attending coin shows. Peter Lanza stated that the last email he sent Adam was sometime in September or October of 2012. Peter stated that he specifically remembered asking Adam to attend a coin show in New Haven, CT. However, Peter stated that Adam never responded to his request, and that he stopped responding to his emails all together sometime back in 2010. Peter also stated that even though Adam would not respond to his emails he would still make it a point to reach out to him at least six to eight times over the course of a year.

Special Agent (S/A) Shibley and I began asking Peter questions relating to gun purchases he and his ex-wife Nancy Lanza made. 14 [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	03/12/2013 03:33 pm 03651	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

14 [redacted]

S/A Shibley asked Peter if he transferred any firearms to Nancy Lanza and documented the transfer in the Connecticut State firearm registry to which Peter replied no. S/A Shibley asked Peter if he ever gave a firearm to Adam Lanza to which he replied no. S/A Shibley asked Peter if he was aware of Nancy Lanza purchasing and owning firearms to which he replied yes. S/A Shibley asked Peter if he was aware of Nancy Lanza purchasing firearms for Adam to which he replied no. Peter stated he assumed Adam had access to firearms purchased by Nancy because on one occasion he took Adam to Wooster Mountain Shooting Range and Adam possessed two long guns that he believed were purchased by Nancy. S/A Shibley asked Peter if he ever purchased ammunition for Adam to which he replied yes. Peter Lanza stated he would purchase a box of ammunition for Adam when they went to shooting ranges, but they would shoot all the ammunition at the range. I asked Peter if he was aware of how Adam obtained so much ammunition and Peter stated that he did not know.

S/A Shibley asked Peter if Nancy ever transferred firearms to him and documented the transfer in the Connecticut State firearm registry to which he replied no. S/A Shibley asked Peter if he ever had a license to carry firearms in the state of Connecticut to which he replied no. 19 [redacted] Peter stated in 1998 he lived in New Hampshire and he owned a .45 caliber pistol and a .223 caliber rifle. S/A Shibley asked Peter what happened to those firearms. Peter replied that he could not remember what he did with the .45 caliber pistol, but the .223 caliber rifle was sold at some point by Nancy. Peter stated he thought he sold the .45 caliber pistol to 04 [redacted] who owned a gun store in New Hampshire but could not be certain.

At this point I asked Peter Lanza to provide us with a written statement pertaining to the discussion about the guns. Peter Lanza did not object however, his attorney Michael English advised him not to provide a written statement at this time. Attorney English stated that he did not see the need for his client to provide a written statement after providing a verbal response to the questions asked in the presence of a Special Agent. I informed Attorney English that this is a State Police case and it is my agency's policy to obtain a written statement whenever possible. Attorney English stated that he would like to allow his client an extra day to make sure he had time to reflect on the questions asked in order to make sure they were answered accurately. I further explained that if he and Peter wanted to prepare a written statement pertaining to the gun transactions that would be acceptable as well. We all then agreed to meet the following day at the law firm in order to discuss the events further.

On December 17, 2012 at approximately 1500 hours, Special Agent Shibley and I arrived at the law firm Finn Dixon & Herling located at 177 Broad Street in Stamford, CT in order to meet with Peter Lanza and his attorney Michael English for a second time. We again utilized the conference room

area on the 14th floor. Also present was attorney Richard Gora who is also a member of the Finn Dixon & Herling law firm. Attorney English informed me that they had prepared a written statement pertaining to the gun related questions. The following is a summary of what was provided in Peter Lanza's written statement.

19 [redacted]

Peter Lanza stated that he never registered any guns for his son Adam. He also stated that he never registered any guns for his ex-wife Nancy Lanza, and to the best of his knowledge Nancy Lanza never purchased or registered any guns in his name. Peter stated that there were several occasions prior to 2011, that he took his son Adam to a shooting range located in Monroe, CT. He stated that at the Monroe shooting range he would rent a single gun for Adam and him to shoot at targets. Peter stated that he purchased ammunition at the Monroe shooting range for the two of them to use. Peter also stated that he recalls a time when he took his son Adam to a shooting range in Danbury, CT. Peter stated that on each and every occasion he went shooting with Adam he always kept any unused ammunition, and did not permit Adam to keep any for himself.
The statement consisted of a one page typed word document which was subsequently signed by Peter Lanza and witnessed by S/A Shibley and I. Refer to attached written statement for further details.

After signing the written statement I asked Peter Lanza to help us understand more about his son Adam and what would cause him to carry out such a horrific event. Peter stated that Adam had Aspergers Syndrome, but that he clearly had some other medical condition in order to carry out the events at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Peter stated that when Adam was approximately 8-9 years old he told him that " he loved being a kid." Peter also stated that Adam enjoyed his time at the Sandy Hook Elementary School when he was a student there. He explained that Adam was a very happy kid during this time of his life. Peter stated that when Adam was between the ages of 11-12 he noticed a change in Adam's demeanor. He noted that Adam seemed less happy, stressed and frustrated, but did not exhibit any outward signs of anger or aggression. Peter stated that Adam hated being photographed or seen in any pictures. Peter described Adam as being very smart and enjoyed learning. He stated that Adam attended Newtown High School during his freshman year then his mother Nancy decided that home schooling would be best for him. Peter explained that Adam was slightly OCD (Obsessive Compulsive Disorder). Peter stated that people with Aspergers Syndrome never lie, or curse, and tend to be very honest. Peter stated that Adam viewed his home as a comfort zone where school and social interaction led to pressure. Peter stated

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

that Adam was not close with any relatives other than his older brother Ryan who he was very close with until around 2001. Peter stated that Adam was socially awkward and his main form of interaction was through online gaming. Peter stated that Adam enjoyed playing the game "World of Warcraft" on the computer and "Mario Brothers" on the gaming console. Peter stated that when he moved to Stamford he would try and have Adam come over to visit, but he stated that Adam would not come over much. Peter stated that he did not have a lot of interaction with Adam over the past year and felt that his ex-wife Nancy was a contributing factor to Adam distancing himself from him. During our discussion Peter stated that he had a bankers box full of paperwork pertaining to Adam at his home in Stamford. I asked Peter if he would be willing to go through this paperwork and turnover any information that may help investigators with our investigation. Peter, nor his attorney objected and agreed to go to his residence following the interview.

Prior to leaving the law office I asked Peter Lanza to provide us with several written consent forms pertaining to Adam Lanza. Peter agreed and signed several forms that were included in a separate supplemental report. Refer to supplemental consent reports for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	03/12/2013 03:33 pm 03654	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

10, 14

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00007882

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: POSSIBLE LANZA SIGHTING AT NEWTOWN HIGH SCHOOL

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 9th, 2013, Lt. DelVecchia received a message from [redacted] sic] who stated in summary that her daughter had seen Adam Lanza at Newtown High School the day of the shooting.

I left a voice message for [redacted] and she returned my call at approximately 1440 hours. [redacted] stated that she did not want her daughter to be named within this report and she provided the information to me. On the day of the shooting her daughter came home and told [redacted] that classmates had told her that they saw Adam Lanza in the parking lot before the school shooting.

This information is currently being vetted out as Law Enforcement is obtaining a copy of the High School surveillance footage.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/10/2013 09:27 am 03656	[illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008260

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DESOUSA, JASON	1113

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

On 12-14-2012, I responded to the scene of a school shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown,CT. Among other assignments and responsibilities, I spoke with [redacted] 04, 03

Through a telephone interview, I spoke with [redacted] 04 [redacted] related [redacted] 04 related over the phone to me, that he had originally related to another State Trooper [redacted] 04, that [redacted] 04 told him there was a second shooter at the school. [redacted] 04 further related he was not able to confirm this information and [redacted] 04 was unsure as to weather or not there was an additional shooter in the schoo [redacted] 04 had no further information regarding the incident.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JASON DESOUSA/	1113	01/14/2013 02:53 pm 03657	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 11, 15

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011401

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

PHONE INTERVIEW- Peter Lanza

Action Taken: On December 18, 2012 at approximately 1715 hours, I contacted Peter Lanza on his cell phone in order to ask him a question relating to his ex-wife Nancy Lanza. I asked Peter if Nancy Lanza ever worked at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, or had any sort of affiliation to the school. Peter stated that Nancy never worked at the school at any point in her life. Peter stated that Nancy may have helped out with field trips and other school functions only while Adam was a student there. Peter stated that Nancy did not have any affiliation with the school after Adam graduated. Peter further stated that Nancy would not have had the time to volunteer at the Sandy Hook Elementary School or elsewhere because she would always be assisting Adam.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	01/14/2013 04:04 pm 03659	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011403

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SECOND INTERVIEW WITH [redacted] (PHONETIC)

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 14th, 2013, at approximately 1426 hours I left a voice message for a call back. At approximately 1500 hours, I received a call back from [redacted] and she stated that her daughter [redacted] (phonetic) heard that Adam Lanza was in the vicinity of the High School on the 14th from random High School students. According to [redacted] does not have a specific recollection of the time she heard the information nor where she was within the school when she had heard it.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/14/2013 03:54 pm 03660		

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00013921

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT FOR [redacted], PROFESSOR AT WESTERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 01/17/13 from approximately 1000 hours to approximately 1020 hours.

ACTION TAKEN: On 01/17/13 at approximately 1000 hours, I conducted a telephone interview with [redacted], a [redacted] Professor at Western Connecticut State University. I had called [redacted] office several times regarding information that this office received that he ([redacted] was an instructor of Adam Lanza's at Western Connecticut State University. The information that this office received was that Adam Lanza had attended a [redacted] course in the Fall of 2008 and a [redacted] course in the Summer of 2008.

[redacted] stated that when he saw the news reports from the Newtown shooting, he saw the image of Lanza on TV and recalled the face because Lanza was so very young when he was in his class. [redacted] stated that he remembers him as being quiet and that was it. [redacted] stated that everything else he had to look up in his computer records. [redacted] stated that Lanza took two classes with him in summer 2008, a [redacted] class and a [redacted] class. He stated that he had good grades. [redacted] stated that he also took a [redacted] class in the fall and did poorly on the first test and never came back. [redacted] stated that he had never met Lanza's mother nor had he any personal one on one contact with Lanza and does not remember much about him. At this time I did not obtain a written statement from [redacted] as he did not have anything to add to this investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/30/2013 09:01 am	03661 Sgt.	

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/30/2013 09:01 am 03662	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00017458

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIMBALL, JOHN P.	0877

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Koenig, Kathleen A	F	W	[redacted]	[redacted]	230 S Frontage Rd New Haven CT	

Interview Report: Kathleen Koenig, APRN

On Wednesday December 19, 2012, at approximately 1100 hours, FBI S/A Tim Kobelia and I met with Yale Child Studies Center Advanced Practice Registered Nurse, Kathleen Koenig, who had worked at Yale for the past sixteen years. Yale Associate General Counsel, Matthew Varughese, was present for the interview.

Between the hours of 1115 and 1310 hours, I conducted a verbal interview, which culminated in a written statement, which was notarized by myself and witnessed by S/A Kobelia. Koenig's two-page written statement is attached to this report.

Koenig's statement included the fact that she had conducted four (4) face-to-face meetings with Adam Lanza between 10/24/2006 and 02/07/2007. Koenig also conducted various email and telephone contacts with Adam Lanza's mother, Nancy Lanza, during this period. When Koenig first met with Adam Lanza, he had already been examined by Dr. Robert King, M.D. (See separate Interview Report regarding Dr. King.) Subsequent to 10/24/2006, Koenig learned that Adam Lanza was continuing to be seen by Dr. Paul Fox, M.D., who was characterized by Koenig as Adam Lanza's "Primary Psychiatrist."

Koenig had received information from Dr. King which outlined his belief that Adam Lanza suffered from a profound Autism Spectrum Disorder, with a secondary diagnosis of Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD).

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	04/19/2013 02:46 pm 03663	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

Koenig expressed her believe that Adam Lanza's primary diagnosis was OCD, with a secondary diagnosis of Autism Spectrum Disorder.

Koenig stated Adam Lanza's OCD severely limited his ability to lead a normal, well-adjusted life. She described him as "Emotionally Paralyzed." Adam Lanza participated in multiple daily rituals – behaviors which he felt compelled to complete – which included the following:

-- Sensitivity to light
-- Inability to touch doorknobs
-- Repeated hand-washing/showering
-- Obsessive clothes changing

* Adam Lanza routinely wore the same style clothing (blue polo shirt, khaki pants, 20 sock changes per day) to the degree that Nancy Lanza needed to complete three loads of laundry per day.

-- Distinct avoidance of social interaction – Koenig reported that when Adam Lanza would hear people on the other side of a door, he would wait for them to leave before opening the door.

After speaking with Adam Lanza, Koenig provided Nancy Lanza with two recommendations:

-- Koenig prescribed medication: Celexa – anti-depressant/anti-anxiety
-- Koenig recommended Adam Lanza participate in follow-up visits

Koenig described Nancy Lanza's response to her recommendations as "non-compliant."

Specifically, immediately after prescribing a small dose of Celexa to Adam Lanza, Koenig received a phone call from Nancy Lanza which reported her son was "unable to raise his arm." Nancy Lanza was reporting her son was attributing this symptom to the medication. Nancy Lanza stated due to her son's symptoms, he would be discontinuing use of the medication. Koenig attempted to convince Nancy Lanza that the medication was not causing any purported symptoms which Adam Lanza might be experiencing. However, Nancy Lanza was not receptive to Koenig's reasoning.

Koenig stipulated that during their interactions, Adam Lanza had asked Koenig specific questions about schizophrenia and OCD. Koenig got the

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	04/19/2013 02:46 pm 03664	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

sense that Adam Lanza was seeking information, but was unwilling to share if he was experiencing any of the symptoms of the disorders. She discussed clinical components of the disorders with Adam Lanza. Koenig also discussed the components of Psychotic Depression with Adam Lanza.

Nancy Lanza also missed at least one scheduled appointment (unknown date), and failed to schedule subsequent appointments for Adam Lanza.

Koenig did contact Dr. Paul Fox and agreed that his behavioral-based therapy would remain the primary course of treatment for Adam Lanza. Koenig planned on continuing to assist Fox in his treatment. However, she stated that Adam Lanza never returned for follow-up visits.

On 12/19/2012 at 1120 hours, Koenig provided me with a sealed manila envelope containing her notes and other paperwork pertaining to Adam Lanza. I transported the paperwork to the Newtown Command Post, where I gave the envelope to Detective Rachel Van Ness at approximately 1420 hours.

Attached: 2-Page Written Statement from Kathleen Koenig (LEAS Doc. # 1200704559-0018355)

Case Status: Case Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	04/19/2013 02:46 pm 03665	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

03, 10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00017482

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIMBALL, JOHN P.	0877

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Koenig, Kathleen A	F	W	[redacted] 03	Cel [redacted] 03	30 S Frontage Rd New Haven CT	

Interview Report: Kathleen Koenig, APRN – Statement Amendment

On 12/20/2012 at 1416 hours, I received an email from Yale Associate Counsel, Mathew Varughese. In his email, Varughese relayed that upon further review of her statement, Yale APRN, Kathleen Koenig, wanted to make an additional change to the written statement to which she was sworn on 12/19/2012. In part, the email read:

[QUOTE]
Dear John,

As a follow up to our conversation today, please find below the section of Kathy Koenig's statement, dated December 19, 2012, that she would like modified.

Please let me know if you need anything else from me in regards to her request.

Regards,
Mathew C. Varughese
Associate General Counsel for Health and Regulatory Affairs
Office of the General Counsel

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	06/13/2013 02:33 pm	03668 Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

(203) 436-8049

From: <Koenig>, Kathleen <kathy.koenig@yale.edu>
Date: Thursday, December 20, 2012 1:15 PM
To: "Varughese, Mathew" <mathew.varughese@yale.edu>
Subject: statement revision

12th line down currently reads, "During my contact with ____, I found him to have perhaps some degree of Autism spectrum Disorder.

I would like the portion underlined deleted, so it reads "During my contact with _____, he displayed severe obsessive compulsive disorder (OCD) to the point..." and the rest of the sentence is correct.
[END QUOTE]

The above-outlined revision removes Koenig's diagnosis that Adam Lanza suffered from Autism Spectrum Disorder. Koenig continues to consider that Adam Lanza suffered from severe, debilitating Obsessive Compulsive Disorder.

Attachment: Varughese Email re: Amended Statement (LEAS Doc. # 1200704559-00129260)

Case Status: Case Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	06/13/2013 02:33 pm 03669	Sgt. [signature]	130

CFS #12-00704559 00017482.pdf

Kimball, John

From: Varughese, Mathew [mathew.varughese@yale.edu]
Sent: Thursday, December 20, 2012 1:23 PM
To: Kimball, John
Subject: FW: statement revision
Importance: High

Dear John,

As a follow up to our conversation today, please find below the section of Kathy Koenig's statement, dated December 19, 2012, that she would like modified.

Please let me know if you need anything else from me in regards to her request.

Regards,
Mat

Mathew C. Varughese
Associate General Counsel for Health and Regulatory Affairs
Office of the General Counsel
(203) 436-8049

From: <Koenig>, Kathleen <kathy.koenig@yale.edu>
Date: Thursday, December 20, 2012 1:15 PM
To: "Varughese, Mathew" <mathew.varughese@yale.edu>
Subject: statement revision

12th line down currently reads, "During my contact with ____, I found him to have perhaps some degree of Autism spectrum Disorder.

I would like the portion underlined deleted, so it reads "During my contact with ______, he displayed severe obsessive compulsive disorder (OCD) to the point..." and the rest of the sentence is correct.

Thank you.

Best, Kathy

JK#877
06-18-2013

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00018285

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		MCGEEVER, JOHN	0837	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT PROFESSOR [redacted] - WCSU

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 01/23/13 beginning at 0900 hours and ending at 0923 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW: Western Connecticut State University, 181 White Street Danbury, CT, Warner Hall Room 202.

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On 01/23/13, myself and Detective Downs # 502 interviewed and obtained a sworn statement from [redacted], a [redacted] name was given to me by Burton Perretti, chairman of the History Department, as a possible teacher of Adam Lanza's. Upon reaching out to [redacted] she informed me that she did remember Adam Lanza and would be willing to talk with me.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/23/2013 11:30 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted] stated that Adam Lanza was a student in her [redacted] class in the spring of 2009. Lanza stood out to her because he was so much younger than the other students but looked like a scrawny 12 year old with oversized clothing. Lanza was a quiet student and would look away when she would look in his direction. [redacted] stated that on the few occasions when students were asked to talk with a classmate, Lanza tended not to interact.

[redacted] stated that for the final paper, Lanza had to write about the history of the creation of the Federal Reserve and instead he went on a tangent about the Federal Reserve and the US government going off the gold standard. [redacted] stated that people that usually argue these ideas are typically libertarians to the extreme and embrace an array of conspiracy theories. [redacted] stated that typically college students are not familiar with these ideas and do not have such strong opinions. In our telephone interview [redacted] provided to me the example of Timothy McVeigh as being someone who participates in this type of thinking. Refer to attached statement.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/23/2013 11:30 am 03672	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 04, 10

03, 04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00018334

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIMBALL, JOHN P.	0877

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	King, Robert A	M	W	03 [redacted]	Bus	(203) 785 - 5880	230 S Frontage Rd New Haven CT	
					Cel	03 [redacted]		

Interview Report: Dr. Robert A. King

On Tuesday December 18, 2012, at approximately 1830 hours, FBI Special Agent Tim Kobelia and I met with Yale Child Studies Center Dr. Robert A. King, M.D. at the Yale University Office of the Vice President and General Counsel, located at 2 Whitney Avenue in New Haven, CT. Yale Associate General Counsel, Mathew Varughese, was present for the interview.

I conducted a witness interview with Dr. King, which culminated in a two-page written statement obtained between 2002 and 2055 hours – see attached. The topic of our interview concerned Dr. King's knowledge and insights of the shooter gleaned from a single three-hour evaluation conducted by Dr. King on October 24, 2006. Dr. King's statement included the following.

The shooter was evaluated on October 24, 2006, at the offices of the Yale Center for Child Studies, located at 230 South Frontage Road in New Haven, CT. Yale Licensed Clinical Social Worker (LCSW) Heidi Grantz was also present for that meeting. The session was precipitated by an Employee Assistance Program (EAP) claim lodged by Peter Lanza (father of the shooter) through his then-employer, The General Electric Corporation.

During the evaluation, Dr. King's impression of the shooter was that he "displayed a profound Autism Spectrum Disorder, with rigidity, isolation, and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	09/05/2013 11:53 am 03675	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

a lack of comprehension of ordinary social interaction and communications." The shooter also displayed some Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder (OCD) issues, which Dr. King characterized as secondary. Dr. King stated, "My concern was that the shooter's social isolation and withdrawal was increasing." He recommended to the mother, Nancy Lanza, that her son undergo further psycho-educational evaluation, to be completed by the Newtown School System. Dr. King suggested an emphasis be placed on increasing the shooter's level of social functioning.

Dr. King provided Nancy Lanza with contact information for Kathleen A. Koenig, an Advanced Practice Registered Nurse working at the Yale Center for Child Studies. Dr. King contacted Koenig himself, and related his impressions of the shooter, in preparation for continued treatment by Koenig facilitated by Nancy Lanza. Dr. King stated he bore no direct knowledge of any contact between Koenig and the Lanza family.

Dr. King specifically stated, "...that during my brief meeting with (the shooter), while I was concerned clinically with his rigidity and social constriction, I noted nothing in (the shooter) which would have made this unfortunate outcome foreseeable." (The "unfortunate outcome" referred to the events of December 14, 2012, perpetrated by the shooter at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT.)

Mathew Varguhese provided me with a packet he prepared in response to a subpoena received by Yale University, which included several document pertaining to Dr. King's assessment of the shooter.

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to its request.

Case Status: Case Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	09/05/2013 11:53 am 03676	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

[redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00026748

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Salazar, Angel			[redacted]		51 Berkshire Road Sandy Hook CT	CT

Action Taken: On 2/2/13, this Detective responded to the Misty Vale Deli and Grocery, 51 Berkshire Road, Sandy Hook, to investigate information received from [redacted] pertaining to the ongoing investigation.

Upon arrival, this Detective met with manager Angel Salazar, D.O.B. [redacted] and relayed that it had been stated that the shooter responsible for the death of 26 people at the Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/12, had been seen at the Misty Vale in the days before or on the day of the shooting. Salazar stated, in part, that both he and many of the other employees have been asked countless times by customers if they knew or had seen the shooter in the deli, and that the answer was no. Salazar further stated that he and his employees had seen photos of Lanza on television, but did not know if those were even recent pictures or if Lanza looked in person like he did in the photos. A sworn written statement was obtained from Salazar (see attached).

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/02/2013 04:06 pm 03679	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10

00026748.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00029051

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03, 04						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

[redacted] 03, 04

This subject was identified during this investigation as a boyfriend of Adam Lanza's mother, Nancy Lanza.

Location:
The interview took place in the sitting area of [redacted] 04 trailer home, which is located at [redacted] 03. Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 19, 2012 at approximately 1125 hours and ended on December 19, 2012 at approximately 1155 hours.

Action Taken:
That on December 19, 2012 at approximately 1125 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/10/2013 06:49 pm 03681	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] was identified during this investigation as being a boyfriend of Adam Lanza's mother, Nancy Lanza.

[redacted] related that he has resided i[redacted] for approximately twelve years and that he is the owner of [redacted]. That in 2004, he met Nancy Lanza in town and they dated on and off for approximately two years. [redacted] related that during that time, he knew that Nancy had two sons, but he never met them. [redacted] related that Nancy always spoke about her sons and specifically how intelligent Adam was, but that he was also very distant when it came to his "feelings" and that he needed everything in his life a certain way. [redacted] further related that Nancy once told him that Adam hacked into a Government web site and agents from the Federal Bureau of Investigation came to her residence.

Lastly, [redacted] stated that he remembered Nancy always talking about another individual that she dated who she identified as [redacted] from [redacted].

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:
Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/10/2013 06:49 pm	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00029167

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Hansen, Christian	M	U	[redacted]			

CFS-12-00704559 INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Christian Hansen, DOB: [redacted]

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: Monday, December 17th, 2012 1148 –1352 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Detective Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Find background information on Nancy and Adam Lanza

BACKGROUND: Christian Hansen has been a NRA instructor since 1991 or 1992. He was employed at Fairfield County Indoor Range/ Arms And Munitions in Monroe, CT from 1986 through November of 2010, when it burned down. Mr Hansen taught the NRA safety courses to both Nancy and Adam Lanza.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	07/15/2013 11:55 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday, December 17th, at approximately 1130 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Christian Hansen at the Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his interview. Mr Hansen heard about the tragedy and came to the Newtown Police Department in an effort to offer some insights into Nancy and Adam Lanza. After conducting the interview, Mr Hansen signed his sworn statement.

Christian Hansen's statement is the following: "I am an NRA Instructor and have been since 1991 or 1992. I have taught basic firearms certification courses. I was employed at Fairfield County Indoor Range/ Arms And Munitions in Monroe, CT from 1986 through November of 2010, when it burned down.

When I saw the media picture of Adam Lanza, I recognized him. I believe it was about 4 years ago when he and his mother took a basic safety class from me. I remember the mother to be a nice person and Adam to be extremely quiet and polite. To the best of my recollection, the mother took the basic pistol certification class and Adam with his mother took the basic NRA rifle safety course. After they completed the safety course, they came back two or three times within a year of taking the class and rented rim fire pistols and rifles. Both the mother and son were actively shooting when they came to the range. I was working part-time at that time, they could have been there more times. There was a possibility that they brought their own ammunition. I don't recall any one else with them. This was about four years ago, I have not seen them since then. The range records were destroyed, when the building burned down in 2010 and we had no video files.

When I was first employed, at the Fairfield County Range in 1986, Dave Bachman owned the range. Dave sold the store in about 2000 to Pat Loturco, a retired Bridgeport Police Office, who retired to Utah. Pat sold the range to Alan Warmflash in about 2004. Alan owned the range and sold it to Brian Griffin or Griffith in April or May of 2010. Brian owned the range until it burned down in November of 2010.

At the time Adam Lanza and his mother took the basic safety certification courses, and afterward when Adam and his mother returned to shoot a few times, Alan Warmflash was the owner."

ATTACHMENTS:

NRA Instructor Christian Hansen statement (1 page original)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	07/15/2013 11:55 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	07/15/2013 11:55 am	03687 */SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00029945

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Kichar, Clifford	M	W	[redacted] 03			

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:
Clifford Kichar
Date of Birth: [redacted] 03
[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as Nancy Lanza's landscaper.

Location:
The interview took place in an office area at Connor Landscaping, 4 Edmunds Road, Newtown, Connecticut. Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 17, 2012 at approximately 1555 hours and ended on December 17, 2012 at approximately 1620 hours.

Action Taken:
That on December 17, 2012 at approximately 1555 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

FEB 15 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/06/2013 11:09 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

Clifford Kichar. Kichar was identified during this investigation as being employed by Connor Landscaping and working at Nancy Lanza's residence.

Kichar related that he was introduced to Nancy Lanza by a mutual friend approximately ten to fifteen years ago. That after a period of time, Nancy needed a lawn care service and contracted the company that he was employed by. That during the time he worked at Nancy's residence, he had many interactions with Nancy. Kichar stated that Nancy would instruct him not to utilize loud equipment when Adam was home because it would "freak" him out. Kichar recalls one incident in which Nancy reprimanded him for ringing the door bell because it upset Adam.

Kichar related that he never had any contact with Adam other than observing him coming and going from the residence. Kichar stated that on the occasions he did observe Adam; his appearance was "Nerdy."

Kichar further related that Nancy knew that he shot competitively and asked several times if she could attend the competitions with him. Nancy informed him that she owned her own guns and when she was married, shot trap/skeet with her husband. Kichar stated that he never observed any of her firearms, but was under the impression that she owned a "high end" shot gun.

Lastly, Kichar stated that Nancy dated his friend, [redacted] on and off for a few years.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:
Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/06/2013 11:09 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00030141

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Connor, Robert	M	W	[redacted]			

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

Robert Connor

Date of Birth: [redacted]

[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as Nancy Lanza's landscaper.

Location:

The interview took place inside Detective Covello's assigned vehicle, which was parked in the driveway of Mr. Connors residence, [redacted]. Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 17, 2012 at approximately 1415 hours and ended on December 17, 2012 at approximately 1445 hours.

Action Taken:

That on December 17, 2012 at approximately 1415 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. FEB 15 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/06/2013 01:53 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Robert Connor. Connor was identified during this investigation as being hired by Nancy Lanza to maintain the exterior portion of her residence located at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

Connor related that he is the owner of Connor Landscaping and that sometime in 2007 or 2008; Nancy Lanza hired his company to maintain the property at her residence. Connor related that when he initially met Nancy, she instructed him to never ring the doorbell at her residence because her son had issues with loud noises and they caused him to become angry. Moreover, Nancy informed Connor that when his employees are working on her property, they would have to make arrangements with her before they utilized power equipment, such as leaf blowers because of Adam's condition.

Connor related that he did not work at Nancy's residence much, but when he was there, he never entered the inside of her residence. Connor stated that Nancy was a very private person and whenever they needed to discuss something, she would have him meet her in the yard or at the bottom of her driveway.

Connor further related that when work needed to be completed at Nancy's residence, he typically sent a two-man crew, which was led by Clifford Kichar.

Lastly, Connor related that he never met Adam Lanza.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:
Case active.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/06/2013 01:53 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00030249

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as a past boyfriend of Nancy Lanza.

Location:

The interview took place in the kitchen area of [redacted] residence, which is located at [redacted] Present during the interview were Detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 19, 2012 at approximately 1700 hours and ended on December 19, 2012 at approximately 1740 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. FEB 15 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/07/2013 10:34 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Action Taken:

That on December 19, 2012 at approximately 1700 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from [redacted] was identified during this investigation as being a past boyfriend of Nancy Lanza.

[redacted] related that he met Nancy Lanza three or four years ago at the Redding Road House. They dated on and off for approximately one year and during that time period, their relationship was romantic in nature. [redacted] stated that they met often at local restaurants and she visited his residence on a few occasions. [redacted] related that he has never been to her residence or met her sons.

[redacted] further stated that during their relationship, Nancy spoke of her hobbies and interests, which included gardening, firearms and her growing up in New Hampshire. [redacted] stated that Nancy also spoke of Adam's interest and personality, but he never got the impression that Adam had a violent nature. Moreover, [redacted] stated that he got the opposite impression, that Adam was a peaceful and quiet young man who was a strict vegetarian and who was interested in string instruments and considering enlisting in the Armed Forces.

Lastly, [redacted] related that he never resided in England or traveled abroad.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:

Case active.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/07/2013 10:34 am	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00030249.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00041832

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Link, David	M	U		Bus	(203) 426 - 4271	5 Commerce Rd Newtown CT	CT

ACTION TAKEN:

On 02/22/13, I received the attached copy of the Memorandum of Interview completed by U.S. Postal Inspector Jason Bourdeau. Bourdeau was assigned to conduct an interview of Letter Carrier David Link. In the interview, Link indicated that on 12/13/12, he observed a white male at Sandy Hook Elementary School who he deemed to be suspicious. He indicated that the male was too old to be a student but didn't appear old enough to be a parent. According to the interview report, Link could neither confirm or deny that the party that he saw was Adam Lanza based on a photo which he viewed with the Postal Inspector (see attached form).

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	03/03/2013 07:17 am 03700	Sgt. [illegible]	130

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW

CASE NUMBER	:	1958912-PVVC
PERSON INTERVIEWED	:	David Link, Letter Carrier
PLACE OF INTERVIEW	:	Newtown Post Office
DATE OF INTERVIEW	:	December 15, 2012
INTERVIEWED BY	:	Jason W. Bourdeau, US Postal Inspector Matthew Morrison, US Postal Inspecctor

---

On December 15, 2012 Inspector Matthew Morrison and I interviewed David Link, Letter Carrier at the Newtown, Connecticut Post Office. Link is the letter carrier for the Sandy Hook Elementary School. Link stated the following in substance and in part:

On December 13, 2012, between 1330 and 1400 hrs, Link delivered mail to the Sandy Hook Elementary School. Link entered the school by the front door, explaining that he had to be "buzzed" in by school administration. Upon entering the vestibule area of the school, he noticed a person by the cafeteria and vestibule area, pacing and acting nervous and suspicious. The person was peering out the front windows of the school and seemed to stare at Link for an unusual period of time. The person did not fit the type of individual you would see at the school, because he was too old to be a student and too young to be a teacher.

Link described the person as a white male, with wavy, dark colored hair between the ages of 16 and 20 years, with a thin build, approximately 5'7-5'8 tall. The person was wearing dark colored clothing and a plaid backpack.

On the day of the shooting incident at the school, Link provided the above mentioned information to an unidentified police office that was directing traffic in Newtown.

Link has not seen a photo of Adam Lanza. Link was showed a photo of Adam Lanza, which was obtained via the Internet and depicted Lanza at a younger age. Link could not confirm or deny if this was the person at the school, noting that the photo looked too young.

I advised Link to contact me if he recalled any other information.

Jason W. Bourdeau
U.S. Postal Inspector

December 15, 2012
Date

IS 9095, Memorandum Of Interview, March 2009

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00041844

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Tientini, Bertha	F	U		Bus	(203) 426 - 4271	5 Commerce Rd Newtown CT	CT

ACTION TAKEN:

On 02/22/13, I received the attached copy of the Memorandum of Interview completed by U.S. Postal Inspector Jason Bourdeau. Bourdeau was assigned to conduct an interview of Letter Carrier Bertha Tientini. In the interview, Tientini indicated that she has been delivering mail to the Lanza residence at 36 Yogananda Street for approximately 6 years. She recalls having numerous pleasant interactions with Nancy throughout the time. She stated that on several occassions she recalls seeing a thin male, 18-20 years old, retrieving garbage cans from the top of the driveway. She stated that she assumes that the male was Adam Lanza but she had no interactions with him (see attached form).

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	03/03/2013 07:11 am 03702	Sgt. [signature]	130

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW

CASE NUMBER	:	1958912-PVVC
PERSON INTERVIEWED	:	Bertha Tientini, Letter Carrier
PLACE OF INTERVIEW	:	Newtown Post Office
DATE OF INTERVIEW	:	December 15, 2012
INTERVIEWED BY	:	Jason W. Bourdeau, US Postal Inspector

On December 15, 2012 I interviewed Bertha Tientini, Letter Carrier for the Newtown Post Office. Tientini stated the following in substance and in part:

Tientini has been delivering mail to 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut for approximately six years. In that time, she has had numerous interactions with one of the residents, Nancy Lanza, all of which have been pleasant and cordial in nature. Lanza was an attractive woman who maintained her appearance.

Lanza received numerous packages from high end retailers along with catalogues. Lanza never complained or appeared agitated. Besides delivering mail, Tientini had no other interactions with Lanza.

On several occasions Tientini observed a male, between 18-20 years of age with a thin build retrieving garbage cans from the top of the driveway. Tientini assumed that this person was Lanza's son. Tientini had no interactions with this individual.

Tientini could not recall hearing arguing or fighting at the residence.

The residence was described as well maintained with a long driveway, in an exclusive neighborhood.

Tientini was instructed to turn over all mail going to the residence to her supervisor, until further notice.

Jason W. Bourdeau
U.S. Postal Inspector

December 1, 2012
Date

IS 9095, Memorandum Of Interview, March 2009

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00043729

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/19/12, U.S. Marshall Lawrence Bobnick was assigned to locate and interview [redacted] regarding her relationship with Nancy Lanza. Bobnick and Deputy U.S. Marshall Matthew Moore met [redacted] at the Newtown Police Department to conduct the interview.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

**Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to its request.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Sgt M Downs 502	0502	09/04/2013 12:16 pm 03704	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00050675

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT-[redacted] 04

SUBJECT: [redacted] 04, 03

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 03/06/13 beginning at approximately 0822 hours and ending at approximately 0838 hours.

LOCATION: This interview was conducted in the interview room at Troop A, located at 90 Lakeside Rd. in Southbury, CT.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 03/06/13 at approximately 0815, [redacted] 04 arrived at Troop A to provide a statement regarding her actions on 12/14/12 at Sandy Hook Elementary School. The following is a summary of the written statement provided by [redacted] 04

[redacted] 04 stated that she arrived at Sandy Hook School at around 9:40am on 12/14/12. She stated that a police car pulled into the parking lot behind her. She stated that there were police cars along Dickinson Dr. and in the parking lot. She stated that she saw [redacted] 04 in the parking lot and [redacted] 04 told her that there was a shooter in the school. She stated that she heard a man say that he came to the school to make gingerbread houses

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	03/12/2013 09:39 am	03705 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

and he heard pop, pop, pop. She stated that he heard him ask where is [redacted], was. She stated that she assumed it was [redacted]. She stated that she called [redacted] where her daughter attends classes and they told her that everything was fine. She stated that [redacted] called her back a few minutes later and told her to come pick up her daughter because she was sick. She stated that she left Sandy Hook School and began heading to [redacted] to get her daughter. She stated that she was about half way to [redacted] when they called her again and told her that the school was in lock down. She stated that she sat in the parking lot at [redacted] until the lock down was lifted. (See attached statement)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs [illegible]	0502	03/12/2013 09:39 am 03706	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00069210

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Peter Lanza - Clarifying Questions

Action Taken: On Friday, March 29, 2013 Peter Lanza came in to Troop G in Bridgeport, in order to retrieve mail addressed to the Lanza family. Sgt. Pattberg asked me to ascertain whether Peter had any knowledge of who had primary use of the Honda Civic driven to Sandy Hook Elementary School. In addition, he asked me to find out who the Garmin Nuvi GPS unit belonged to.

Peter explained that he purchased the Honda Civic in 2010 for Adam and had the vehicle registered in Nancy Lanza's name. Peter stated that he assumed Adam was the only person who primarily used the vehicle, but he could not say for sure due to his limited interaction with Adam over the past two years. When asked about the Garmin Nuvi GPS unit Peter stated that he had purchased the unit for himself and used it until approximately June 2010. Peter stated that it was around that time that he gave the device to his son Adam to use. Again Peter stated that he assumed Adam was the only one who used the GPS device, but he could not say with any certainty due to his limited interaction with Adam.

On December 26, 2012 the FBI met with [redacted] who is currently incarcerated in the State of Mississippi, and claimed to have knowledge regarding the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. In his statement he describes meeting a women by the name of [redacted] while at a rehabilitation facility in Oklahoma back in 2008. He describes [redacted] as a [redacted] to Adam Lanza. [redacted] stated that [redacted] told him of the plan that Adam Lanza had to kill his mother and the students of Sandy Hook Elementary while at the facility together.

I spoke to Peter Lanza on this matter and asked if he was related to [redacted] or if he had ever heard of her before. Peter stated that [redacted] was not a member of his family, and he has never heard that name mentioned prior to our discussion.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	03/29/2013 03:36 pm	03708	[signature] 805

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00091417

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Davis, Jacquelyn A	F	W	[redacted] 03			

INTERVIEW REPORT JACQUELYN DAVIS

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION:
On 04/25/13, beginning at 1615 hours and ending at 1720 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:
CSP Troop A. Southbury
90 Lakeside Rd
Southbury, CT 06488

INTERVIEWEE:
Jacquelyn A. Davis DOB [redacted] 03
[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	04/30/2013 03:46 pm 03709	Sgt. [signature]	130

On 04/11/13 at approximately 0940 hours, I called Robert Anthony's hair salon on Church Hill Rd, in Newtown, CT regarding information that we received that Adam Lanza was a customer there. I spoke with Diane Skuba (daughter), co-owner, who informed me that Nancy was never a customer and that Adam Lanza was a customer. Skuba stated that Jackie Davis was Lanza's hairdresser and that she no longer worked there. Skuba stated that Bob sometimes cut his hair but not often. When asked how we would be able to contact Davis, Skuba stated that she is approximately 30 years old and lives [redacted] 03. Skuba also stated that when CNN came to their salon, she stated that things got misconstrued and that what was printed in the newspapers about Adam Lanza was not what they (members of the salon) said.

Detective Downs #502 was able to locate a Jacquelyn Davis in [redacted] 03 through a law enforcement database. A business card was left at the home of her parents, asking Davis to contact me in which she did.

On 04/25/13, at approximately 1615 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with Jacquelyn Davis, DOB [redacted] 03, at the State Police Barracks, Troop A, Southbury, CT with regards to the ongoing investigation. Jacquelyn Davis was the primary hairdresser for Ryan and Adam Lanza. During the interview, Davis stated, in part, the following:

That she has been a hairdresser for 11 years and was employed by Robert Anthony's Salon in Newtown for approximately 9 years. During that time, she was the primary hairdresser for both Ryan and Adam Lanza. Davis stated that during the later part of her employment, Adam had gone to other stylists at Robert Anthony's. Davis stated that Ryan was approximately 16 years old when he started coming to her and he was a customer until he moved away after graduation of college. Davis stated that she saw Ryan socially as they had the same interests in music bands and she stated that he was a nice, sweet, intelligent shy guy.

Davis stated that Adam was around 14-15 years old or middle school to high school age when she started to cut his hair. Davis stated that when she first met Adam, she was told by his mother, Nancy Lanza, that he had autism and did not want to be touched. Davis stated that she was told not to shampoo his hair, just spray it down, which meant make it wet with a spray bottle. Davis also stated that she was always told by Nancy to take an inch to 1/2 inch off and leave the bangs a certain length, more in his face. Davis stated that when she cut Adam's hair, he did not like to be touched. The sound of the clippers would cause him to cower away and she would hardly use them. He sat with his hands in his lap and would always look down, never at her. Davis stated that she was told, either by Nancy or Ryan, that Adam was very intelligent and therefore she would just talk to him normal. Davis stated that she would have a conversation with him but he would never return it with anything other than one word answers. The answer would be in a soft whisper, not a completed word, but enough that she could understand what he would say. Davis stated that when Adam

answered, he would always move his head in a downward direction. Davis stated that when she cut his hair, he usually came with his mother and she would stay in the front lobby and not hang around near him. Davis stated that when Adam was done with his haircut, he would get up from the chair, walk to the lobby, and standby by the door and wait for his mother as if he could not wait to go.

Davis stated that when Adam came in, he would usually be wearing tan khaki pants, and a white collared shirt, short or long sleeved. The shirts were always oversized. Davis stated that she never saw him wearing any black clothing of any sort.

Davis stated that to the best of her recollection, Ryan never mentioned anything to her about his brother, Adam, and she does not ever remember seeing them talk when they were together. Davis stated that the boys usually came to the salon separately and Nancy was not a customer there.

Davis stated that she left the salon in the summer of 2011 and went to work for Salon Michele in Newtown, which is next to My Place restaurant and bar. Davis stated that was the last time that she saw Adam (summer 2011). Davis stated that she and her co-workers would go to My Place once a week, most often on different nights, after the salon closed between 8-9 PM and she would always see Nancy there at the bar until 11 or 12 PM. Davis stated that Nancy would hang out there with the same group of people and that same group still hangs out there today. Davis stated that sometimes she would ask Nancy about Ryan and Adam and Nancy would only tell Davis what Ryan was doing and would rarely speak of Adam. Davis stated that Nancy had a dry sense of humor, was direct, not mean, and not a "huggy" person. Davis stated that others would perceive her as snooty. Davis stated that she liked Nancy. Davis stated that when Nancy had a few drinks at My Place and she would see Davis, Nancy would get huggy with Davis.

Davis verbally stated to us that the stories that were printed from the interview with Bob Skuba, co-owner of Robert Anthony's, were not true.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by this Detective, witnessed by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by Davis.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	04/30/2013 03:46 pm 03711	Sgt. [signature]	130

00091417.pdf

03, 10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00094179

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03, 04						

Witness Statement Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06470

Witness Interviewed:
[redacted] 03, 04 [redacted]

Action Taken:
On Monday, December 17, 2012, at approximately 1320 hours, Detective Patrick Dwyer # 678 and I were assigned to conduct an interview of [redacted] 04

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	05/06/2013 08:50 am 03714	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

[redacted] of [redacted]. [redacted] had contacted the State Police and reported seeing a small dark colored car on the morning of the shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

I contacted [redacted] via telephone and asked if we could come speak to him. [redacted] agreed and Detective Dwyer and I responded to [redacted] home. We arrived shortly after 1300 hours and were invited in by [redacted] to discuss what he saw that morning.

In a written statement, [redacted] stated that on Friday, December 14, 2012, he was meeting a friend of his at the Misty Vale Deli on Route 34 for a 9:15 am meeting. [redacted] stated that he and his friend arrived at about 9:10 am, ordered breakfast and ate their food outside the deli on a picnic table. [redacted] stated that after they finished eating, he and his friend started to walk towards the wooded lot across the street from the deli. [redacted] stated that as they started to cross the street, he looked to the east and saw that the traffic seemed to be moving at a slower than usual rate of speed and was all bunched up. [redacted] stated that he was about 50-60 yards from the lead car, a dark colored sedan when he crossed the street. [redacted] said that he did not get a good look at the driver, but thinks that this may have been the vehicle driven by Adam Lanza prior to the shooting at the elementary school. [redacted] concluded by saying that he saw this car at about 9:20 to 9:25 am and that the vehicle was heading west on Route 34 towards the school. See attached written statement of [redacted].

Case Status:
Active.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	05/06/2013 08:50 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00094250

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Neighborhood Canvass Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06482

Witness Interviewed:
[redacted]

On Friday, December 14, 2012, this investigator and Fairfield Police Detective Peter Koval were assigned to respond to [redacted] and

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 09:12 am 03717	Sgt. [signature]	BO

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

assist with the neighborhood canvass of the homes near the Lanza residence.

At approximately 1910 hours, we met with [redacted] stated that she has lived here with [redacted] said that neither she or [redacted] were familiar with the residents of 36 Yogananda Street (Lanza residence). [redacted] stated that she and [redacted] often go to that area of the street, but have never seen any activity at the Lanza residence.

Case Status:
Active

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 09:12 am 03718		

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00094282

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Neighborhood Canvass Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06482

Witness Interviewed:
[redacted] 04, 03 D.O.B. [redacted]
[redacted]

On Friday, December 14, 2012, this investigator and Fairfield Police Detective Peter Koval were assigned to respond to [redacted] 03 and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 01:13 pm	03719 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

assist with the neighborhood canvass of the homes near the Lanza residence.

At approximately 1847 hours, we met with [redacted] stated that he had no information regarding the family at 36 Yogananda Street and that he has never met anyone from that address. [redacted] stated that he never saw any unusual activity at that house and he has been living there since [redacted].

Case Status:
Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 01:13 pm 03720	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00094299

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Neighborhood Canvass Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06482

Witness Interviewed:
[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/29/2013 01:58 pm 03721	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On Friday, December 14, 2012, this investigator and Fairfield Police Detective Peter Koval were assigned to respond to [redacted] and assist with the neighborhood canvass of the homes near the Lanza residence.

At approximately 1810 hours, we met with [redacted] stated that he moved to the neighborhood [redacted] stated that neither he or [redacted] have had any interaction with the Lanza family and has no idea who lives in the house.

The only unusual activity that was reported was noticed by [redacted] About two weeks prior to the shooting, she heard some unusual gunshot like sounds in the evening hours. She was unsure if they came from the Lanza residence and was unable to determine where the sounds came from. No one in the [redacted] family reported seeing any bizarre or unusual activity from the Lanza residence.

Case Status:
Active

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/29/2013 01:58 pm 03722	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00098362

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Neighborhood Canvass Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06482

Witness Interviewed:
[redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]

On Friday, December 14, 2012, this investigator and Fairfield Police Detective Peter Koval were assigned to respond to [redacted] 03 and assist with the neighborhood canvass of the homes near the Lanza residence.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 01:00 pm 03723	Sgt [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

At approximately 1830 hours, we met with [redacted] has lived at her residence with [redacted] told me that [redacted] has had any interaction with the residents of 36 Yogananda Street (Lanza residence) and that she doesn't often see activity at that house. [redacted] told me that she doesn't usually see any lights on there and she or her family don't personally know any of the residents of that house. [redacted] has not witnessed any unusual activity from the home at 36 Yogananda Street.

Case Status:
Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 01:00 pm 03724	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00104306

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:
[redacted] 04, 03

This subject was identified during this investigation as [redacted] 04 of Nancy and Adam Lanza.

Location:
The interview took place in the dining room of [redacted] 04, 03. Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 15, 2012 at approximately 1620 hours and ended on December 15, 2012 at approximately 1636 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/11/2013 11:19 am 03725	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Action Taken:

That on December 15, 2012 at approximately 1620 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from [redacted] was identified during this investigation as [redacted] of Nancy and Adam Lanza.

[redacted] related that he has resided in [redacted] and since that time, Nancy Lanza had visited his residence on several occasions. [redacted] related that the last time Nancy had visited, they debated about firearms. [redacted] related that Nancy grew up hunting and was very proud of her firearm collection. [redacted] related that he never met Adam, however he knew that Nancy had taken him out of school because he was sensitive to sound and light.

Lastly, [redacted] related that on December 14, 2012, he was working [redacted] during the morning and between 8 and 9am, he heard two or three gunshots. [redacted] related that he believed the gunshots came from hunters, however he felt this time that they were unusually close.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:

Case active.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/11/2013 11:19 am 03726	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

04, 03, 10

00104306.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00104343

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as [redacted] of Nancy and Adam Lanza.

Location:

The interview took place in the dining room of [redacted]. Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 15, 2012 at approximately 1620 hours and ended on December 15, 2012 at approximately 1645 hours.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/11/2013 11:23 am	03728 /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Action Taken:

That on December 15, 2012 at approximately 1620 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from [redacted] was identified during this investigation as [redacted] of Nancy and Adam Lanza.

[redacted] related that she has resided in [redacted] and that she [redacted] the Lanzas. [redacted] stated that when they first moved into town, [redacted] was in [redacted] grade with Adam Lanza. [redacted] recalls one of her [redacted] first assignments in which the class was asked to construct a "hand poem" with something they liked about themselves on each finger. [redacted] states that [redacted] came home upset and told her that the boy [redacted] did not like himself and that he wrote, "ugly and loser" on each of his fingers.

[redacted] stated that Adam was always troubled, but brilliant. [redacted] recalls when Adam was in ninth grade; Nancy Lanza told her a story regarding how either the Central Intelligence Agency or Federal Bureau of Investigation came to her residence because Adam "hacked" through two levels of security on one of their computer networks. Nancy allegedly told [redacted] that when the agents came to her residence, she had to convince them that he was a "computer whiz" and just a kid that was challenging himself.

[redacted] stated that Nancy Lanza was a gun enthusiast who grew up in either Vermont or New Hampshire. During some of their conversations, Nancy told [redacted] that she grew up hunting and she loved the power of the gun.

Lastly, [redacted] stated that [redacted] had mentioned to her that she could picture Adam doing what he had done at Sandy Hook Elementary School with a smile on his face.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:

Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/11/2013 11:23 am	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

04, 03, 10

00104343.pdf

00104343.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00109542

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

[redacted] 04, 03

[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as a friend of Adam Lanza.

Location:

The interview took place in an office area at the North Castle Police Department, 15 Bedford Road, Armonk, New York. Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 20, 2012 at approximately 1850 hours and ended on December 20, 2012 at approximately 2045 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	05/20/2013 10:46 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Action Taken:

That on December 20, 2012 at approximately 1850 hours, I spoke with and obtained a written statement from [redacted] was identified during this investigation as a friend of Adam Lanza.

[redacted] stated that he has known Adam Lanza since 2011 and they met through a mutual acquaintance at a movie theater located in Danbury, Connecticut. [redacted] stated during that time, they met at the movie theater approximately three times a month to play arcade games. [redacted] stated that the only game he played with Adam was Dance Dance Revolution and that they never played any "first shooter" type games.

[redacted] stated that in between playing arcade games, they would have discussions on current topics or a conversation involving what was happening in their lives. [redacted] stated that they talked about family, specifically about Adams relationship with his mother and how it was strained. According to [redacted] Adam had told him that he was unable to communicate with his mother because her behavior was not rational and she was unwilling to talk about certain topics that he felt were important. [redacted] stated that other topics of discussion included the Chimp society; their relationship with humans and how they treat one another. Another topic of discussion was pedophilia. [redacted] stated that Adam once told him that he had expressed his opinion on an internet blog that pedophilia was a disease that needed to be treated and not looked at as evil.

[redacted] stated that both he and Adam liked to watch movies together. They both enjoyed 1980s / 1990s psych-thriller type films such as "Henry" (portrait of a serial killer), "The Thing," and "Invasion of the Body Snatchers."

[redacted] stated that he and Adam also used computers to play games and communicate. [redacted] stated that Adam frequently formatted his computer hard drive. [redacted] stated that one time, during conversation, he brought up the topic of formatting computer hard drives as a way of keeping "off grid," but Adam never commented. [redacted] stated that he believes that Adam was formatting his computer hard drive to stay "off grid" because "keeping off grid" was something that their group or people like them do to hide what they have done or where they have been on their computer.

Lastly, [redacted] stated that he stopped talking with Adam sometime in June of 2012. [redacted] stated they became involved in a disagreement in

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	05/20/2013 10:46 am	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

which Adam expressed to him that he should not expect him to participate in anymore activities with him.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:
Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	05/20/2013 10:46 am	03734 Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00109542.pdf

00109542.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00109765

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

Action Taken:

On January 2, 2013, I received a three-page email from [redacted] containing detailed information regarding topics of discussion that he had with Adam Lanza from 2011 to June of 2012. This information is an addition to the information that [redacted] provided in his written statement on December 20, 2012.

See attached email for details.

Attachment:
One five (5) page email. (Pages 4 and 5 are blank).

Case Status:

Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	05/20/2013 03:31 pm 03738	Sgt. [signature]	130

some topics:
chimps
wild child
human nature
perception
perspective
judgement
impressions (first)
morality
lack of control
prejudice
empathy
knowing a person
suicide
asexuality
paedophelia
family
mental illness
depression
existential crises
urban exploration (abandoned areas)
hiking
cookies

Empathy: On one instance in which we discussed consideration for one another in terms of making/cancelling plans I recall that Adam may have expressed that he was disappointed that the way he was caused me to feel slighted at times. Emotion wasn't something expressed in particularly verbose or grandiose fashion but it was expressed. He was capable of laughing, smiling, and making jokes though always in a dry fashion as neither of us would really be overly expressive.

Plans: Activity planning was something that was done by both of us. He would at times suggest places to go or to go hiking. The possibility of going to areas that had been abandoned such as Pleasure Beach or some other mental hospital that he had been to before had been mentioned. I do not recall who he said he had been to the hospital with before, it may have been one of his parents or something. I was not always the one who made plans and so it did not ever feel like I was dragging him around. He drove over to my house one time, we went to New Rochelle to play at the arcade over there, but he never came in. One other place that we went to was a movie theater in bedford that was showing a documentary on Circuses. In the end I believe it was primarily problems with coordinating plans and then the frustration that came along with feeling like neither of us were understanding each other that ended up leading to his conclusion that it wasn't worth the trouble to ask him to do anything. Since I had felt like I didn't want to get frustrated about feeling like I was wasting effort I just decided that I would accept his decision.

Hiking and exploration: Adam seemed to enjoy nature. He had mentioned the possibility of going hiking more than once. There were running jokes of getting lost in the woods, kidnapping, and disappearances on both our parts. It was pretty unclear who would be the person perpetrating that kind of thing and who would be the victim but it seemed like we were interchangeable in the role for the sake of a joke. There were also mentions of the possibility of going to explore abandoned areas.

Childhood: Mention of Adam's childhood rarely came up and it was not something that I steered the conversation towards. The times it did come up were related to jokes that were made about Adam's weight. As the game we were playing was one that required a lot of physical stamina it was also one that was quite good for exercise and weight loss. The joke that revolved around me was that I was too old and my body was too tired to keep up with songs that required the most agility. The joke that revolved around Adam was that he was fat. Obviously from his diet and his stature one can immediately tell that he was not. It was a cause of concern for me because at times he did not seem to properly hydrate or really seemed to maintain the diet that would hold up his body for all the physical activity. However, people who have played the game for very long amounts of time build up a lot of stamina. I had taken years off between the game and did a poor job of exercising so I had lost the majority of the stamina I once had and rarely could keep up with him. When Adam did drink water it was water with a certain amount of salt added to it. Adam's tastes were peculiar and he had once mentioned that at times he would just consume the salt directly. The

CFS-12-00704559

only concerns I had about this were for blood pressure levels but he was exercising so much that it really did not seem important at all. One quirk was that physical exhaustion only seemed to affect him when he was really floored, he didn't really exhibit any of the other signs (heavy breathing, face flush, etc) until then. This may be related to the reports about how he was not particularly aware of his own physical state in terms of pain, etc. To expand on the joke of Adam being fat and how it related to him as a child he told me that when he was young he looked a lot bulkier (in proportion to his height) and had fat cheeks. Adam had kept hamsters so either I or he had likened it to rodents stuffing their cheeks full of food. He sent me a video of when he was young performing in some school recital. One thing that he had mentioned about the video was that he was really spaced out and that whoever was taking the video (one of his parents) had tried to get him to look at the camera but he did not notice. It is difficult to tell whether or not Adam's view of himself as fat when he was a child was ever a serious one. Although all media reports mention no sign of "bullying" this also really gives me the impression that there was no overt physical bullying and does not really speak to any of the actual way people treated him when he was young. Being left alone because one want to be and being left alone because other people don't want to be involved is pretty different.

Self-Impressions: Adam's view of himself was one that I wondered about and there were some peculiarities that I noticed when I spent time with him. Adam was generally very specific about the clothes he wore. He would keep a change of a hooded sweatshirt in his car if he needed to replace sweat-soaked clothes. He would keep his hair generally around eye length and would regularly get his hair cut once every few months. He wore a hat. I don't remember if he would try to keep it on while playing. I don't think so. Because it was only natural to start sweating when playing a physically exhausting game, Adam would make trips to the bathroom to wipe his face off. Whenever he came back he would use the window as a mirror and adjust his hair. From this, it seemed like he was aware and did pay attention to his own appearance. Skin health came up once as he was breaking out but only in passing as I had probably asked him if he was under some stress or something. This was not something that he seemed preoccupied about or ever asked for an opinion from me about... nor did he ever mention it in speak, but from his physical actions you could see that he was aware of it. The impressions that appearance give off is one topic that came up in discussion when we would talk about people.

Human Nature: We had a lot of discussion about human nature, perception, human judgement and perspective, etc. These were related to morals as a construct and societies and groups forcing their will on one another. Adam would at time seem to adopt a very nihilist take on things which seemed neither to be particularly for nor against the fact that these sorts of things happened but merely that might generally made "right." I didn't like that view as much as it was overly fatalistic and bleak. He was particularly interested in Chimp society and was very specific about Chimps and not Monkeys or Orangutans, etc. I believe he once sent me some videos of how Chimps solved problems in their own societies. I may have mentioned the reports that had been appearing in the news of how monkeys (maybe Chimps, I can't recall) would refuse to work for different grades of pay (food) if they observed peers doing the same work for more desirable rewards. Discussion about how Chimps were able to show more empathy to members of their group than humans were at time may have come up. I recall watching a video in which an adult Chimp comforted a child which may or may not have even been related to it in a very warm way. Empathy seemed like something that Adam was capable of understanding or at least had a concept about and seemed to have good impressions about which leads me to question reports of Aspergers and such.

The view of humans as glorified animals was one that was explored when we would talk about wild-childs. I believe we talked about Genie and one other earlier case, which was different. I recall explaining some small difference as Genie had been locked up until a certain age and the other child was raised by animals. I can't recall what was specifically said about this topic, but the topic came up. One other topic that came up was the previously mentioned topic of impressions. This topic was closely related to discussions about the flawed faculty of judgement of humans. The earlier topic that I had mentioned about human nature and systems was one where biology had come up (probably also why Chimps ended up being mentioned) in which we discussed just how much of those things were in our nature and how much was learned or part of environment. Discussion of this lead to talk about the problems of perception and problem solving and appraisal. Basically it revolved around the concept that humans have to make assumptions and judgements based on situations they have been in before in order to make sense of anything in their immediate world because the details of the world are so overwhelming that the more you take into consideration the more trouble you have in coming to any conclusion at all, much less one that would be considered "good." In terms of problem appraisal we talked about how humans in general are horrible about making judgements in long term situations or situations where the consequences are not easy to conceptualize. This sort of mindset was one that I used to explain actions that groups of people seem to be okay with perpetrating on one another though they were generally horrible decisions. We discussed this very briefly in our own impressions of one another and also to other people. This was the point where he said he had no idea I was that much older than him because I didn't appear so at all. I asked him if that bothered him and I don't believe it did. Jokes were made

about him being a little boy. Probably the same ones that would eventually lead to the topic and discussion of paedophilia. I don't

think I really talked about my impression of him besides that he was capable of discussion and didn't seem to be interested in placating me so that was enough for me. The issue of reconciling the knowledge that your own judgement and impression of people was always going to be subjective and the trouble of "understanding" a person would come up later when I would end up annoyed at problems in communication and plan making.

Existential Crises: At times Adam would not respond to emails or would generally be unavailable for a couple of weeks. Sometimes when asked what he was up to and when I would receive replies they would generally be tongue-in-cheek answers of "moping around." This was also the same context that he would answer that he was having an existential crisis in. These were ongoing jokes in which we often made light of our own situations where we were stuck in our heads more than anything. It was also around this time that he had mentioned either losing or destroying his hard drive. There was hardware failure as well as purposeful destruction of data that he had accumulated, whether it was through formatting said data or physically attempting to destroy the data. During this period of existential crises is when I believe physical destruction of the data had occurred. He recounted taking a hammer to one of his (broken?) hard disks. This was around May or June of 2012, so if this is the same hard disk as the one that was collected then it probably had not been used after then. I have no idea how many he had destroyed though. It didn't seem too out of the blue because this is actually something that can be done when one's hard drive is malfunctioning and the data is possibly lost. In order to attempt some quick recovery one might freeze the hard drive for a period of time or hit the corners of the hard drive to try to get the disk to properly align while spinning as sometimes that is what causes issues with the disk. Eventual frustration and acceptance of the lost of data could mean taking it out on an already unrecoverable hard drive anyways. It didn't seem strange that one might get so annoyed at losing the data that they'd feel like physically destroying the drive. After repeated attempts at recovering data from a drive and exhausting all of my options aside from paying thousands of dollars I've knocked up a couple of hard drives as well. As for what these crises were caused by or were specifically about, when asked, I don't believe he wanted to talk about it so the topic was always dropped.

Mental Illness: Mental Illness was a topic that would come up. Mental health may be a better way of phrasing it. There were many times in which we both tried to help one another deal with whatever problems we had by talking about it and putting these problems into proper perspective. Advice could be given from both parties and usually met with acceptance rather than defensiveness. I don't remember if Adam had said he was diagnosed with anything but I do recall talking about psychologists at one point and how I had never found them to be much help. Adam may have echoed this sentiment. Medicine was also something that I had not found very effective. I do not recall whether or not Adam had said he had been on any or was using any at that time. I think he did not really have any vocal response to give when I mentioned the medicine that I had tried out. Regardless mental health and mental illness and what not were never regarded as anything that ever reflected on the character of a person and we both saw it as a symptom of something else rather than as a result of what or who a person is. Mental health and the opinions that people would have over such issues was something that Adam would talk about. He would tell me about the discussions he had on youtube and how the stance he had on issues of mental illness such as paedophelia would cause others to make snap judgements about him as an apologist. I recall telling him that since they were taboo subjects they were very polarizing. I also recall him talking about deleting the comments he made later and saying that it had been a waste of time. I do not recall whether it was comments he made or a video he made. Regardless, it was something that he was aware of and seemed interested in. It Since there weren't that many topics that he would express interest in first I remember following up on it.

Film: Many of the films that we watched were related in some way to the human psyche or other related topics. Any sort of horror-type film we watched always had some sort of psychological aspect to it and we were never interested in watching anything that could really be considered a slasher or really objectified violence or gore as a commodity to increase viewership. This is not to say that these movies did not have any violence, physical/mental/sexual/etc, but that they were never the focus of the movie. At times the way these films used the violence or horror could be seen as exploitative, challenging, or subversive however never in the sense of a mainstream "horror" film. Adam seemed to really be into these films but also not in any sadistic or strange sense. He had a wide knowledge of those films from that era of 80s to 90s b-typeish horror films, most likely all straight to VHS, and watched them by himself as well. I'm not sure where this knowledge came from but it appeared to be self-cultivated. There was a real quaintness to it since these movies that he was interested in were about as old as he was and it appealed to me because they were in a way nostalgic. One would expect to see these kinds of films on late night cable, possibly public access, on some Elvira program or something of that nature. We would discuss the characters in the films or the special effects. One of the reasons why I insisted he watch the original "The Thing" was for the special effects and puppetry. We watched the remake together as well and were both quite disappointed in it. I recall discussing elements of the original that were done very well that the remake did very poorly such as the feeling of isolation, the establishment of a sense of space of

CFS-12-00704559

CFS-12-00704559

CFS-12-00704559

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00146905

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interview Report-- [redacted]

INTERVIEWEE: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 12/14/12 from approximately 1648 hours to approximately 1752 hours

LOCATION: This interview was conducted by Lt. Baldwin from the Plaistow, NH Police Dept. at the [redacted].

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, a request was made to Plaistow, NH Police Department to have an officer interview [redacted] regarding her knowledge of Nancy and Adam Lanza. Lt. Baldwin from the Plaistow Police Department was assigned to conduct the interview and obtain a written statement. Baldwin arrived at the [redacted] residence at approximately 1648 hours and obtained a written statement from [redacted] under Plaistow PD case number 327361. (See attached statement) Baldwin also obtained a statement from [redacted] and cleared from the residence at approximately 1752 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	07/11/2013 09:21 am 03744	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	07/11/2013 09:21 am 03745	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

shift: C date: 12/14/12 FRIDAY org/lst

********** C 75D POLICE SERVICE - POLICE INFO **rcv*clr*
16:13 * [redacted] PLA 75D 75D
327361 * REPORTER FRONT OF HOUSE 09
* ID #: 4203 50 -54
Rept: [redacted]

call-back# [redacted]

*** UNIT(S) ***

14	PLA P OFC CRUZ SGT. PORTE		50 -50
	r> d> a> 17:44 c> 17:52 k> h>		
7	PLA P		50 -54
	r> d> a> 16:48 c> 21:44 k> h>		
DSP	* PLA P CS THEBERGE		50 -50
	r> 16:13 d> 16:13 a> c> 16:40 k> h>		

*** COMMENTS ***

DSP	PLA	16:13:00 CD-75D-REPORTER FRONT OF HOUSE	50 -
DSP	PLA	HE IS THE [redacted]	50 -
DSP	PLA	[redacted]-DOESN'T HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON	50 -
DSP	PLA	SITUATION	50 -
7	PLA	16:48:00 SCENE W/FAMILY	50 -
7	PLA	16:57:00 REQ 24HR DETAIL @ THE HOUSE/CHIEF APPROVED	50 -
7	PLA	17:30:00 DISP MADE CONTACT W/EOC IN CT- REQUESTING TO	50 -
7	PLA	17:30:00 CONTACT [redacted] W/INFO OF INCIDENT TODAY- THEY	50 -
7	PLA	17:30:00 ARE REQUESTING LT BALDWIN INTERVIEW [redacted]	50 -
7	PLA	17:30:00 REF THE FAMILY-THEN EMAIL-EOC 203-270-4222	50 -
7	PLA	17:30:00 MAIL: MICHAEL.KOWAL@CT.GOV	50 -
14	PLA	17:44:27 AT [redacted]Y/ DROPPING OFF STATEMENT FORMS	50 -
14	PLA	17:52:32 CLEAR	50 -
7	PLA	21:44:17 CLEAR/10-11	54 -

-- ----------------

officer's signature date

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00146912

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interview Report--[redacted]

INTERVIEWEE: [redacted]

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 12/14/12 from approximately 1648 hours to approximately 1752 hours

LOCATION: This interview was conducted by Lt. Baldwin from the Plaistow, NH Police Dept. at the [redacted].

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, a request was made to Plaistow, NH Police Department to have an officer interview [redacted] regarding his knowledge of Nancy and Adam Lanza. Lt. Baldwin from the Plaistow Police Department was assigned to conduct the interview and obtain a written statement. Baldwin arrived at the [redacted] residence at approximately 1648 hours and obtained a written statement from [redacted] under Plaistow PD case number 327361. (See attached statement) Baldwin also obtained a statement from [redacted] and cleared from the residence at approximately 1752 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	07/11/2013 09:17 am 03748	Sgt. [illegible]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	07/11/2013 09:17 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

03749

04, 03, 10

shift: C date: 12/14/12 FRIDAY org/lst

```
********** C        75D   POLICE SERVICE - POLICE INFO              **rcv*clr*
   16:13 * [redacted]     PLA                                         75D 75D
  327361 * REPORTER FRONT OF HOUSE                                     09
         *  ID #:   4203                                               50 -54
          Rept: [redacted] [redacted]                   04/05/55
                [redacted]

       call-back# [redacted]
 *** UNIT(S) ***
 14     PLA P OFC CRUZ          SGT. PORTE                             50 -50
                r>      d>      a> 17:44 c> 17:52 k>       h>
 7      PLA P                                                          50 -54
                r>      d>      a> 16:48 c> 21:44 k>       h>
 DSP  * PLA P CS THEBERGE                                              50 -50
                r> 16:13 d> 16:13 a>      c> 16:40 k>      h>
 *** COMMENTS ***
 DSP  PLA   16:13:00 CD-75D-REPORTER FRONT OF HOUSE                    50 -
 DSP  PLA   HE IS THE [redacted]                                       50 -
 DSP  PLA   [redacted]-DOESN'T HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON                 50 -
 DSP  PLA   SITUATION                                                  50 -
 7    PLA   16:48:00 SCENE W/FAMILY                                    50 -
 7    PLA   16:57:00 REQ 24HR DETAIL @ THE HOUSE/CHIEF APPROVED        50 -
 7    PLA   17:30:00 DISP MADE CONTACT W/EOC IN CT- REQUESTING TO      50 -
 7    PLA   17:30:00 CONTACT [redacted] W/INFO OF INCIDENT TODAY- THEY 50 -
 7    PLA   17:30:00 ARE REQUESTING LT BALDWIN INTERVIEW [redacted]    50 -
 7    PLA   17:30:00 REF THE FAMILY-THEN EMAIL-EOC 203-270-4222        50 -
 7    PLA   17:30:00 MAIL: MICHAEL.KOWAL@CT.GOV                        50 -
 14   PLA   17:44:27 AT [redacted] DROPPING OFF STATEMENT FORMS        50 -
 14   PLA   17:52:32 CLEAR                                             50 -
 7    PLA   21:44:17 CLEAR/10-11                                       54 -
```

---------------------------------- ----------------
officer's signature date

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00159791

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). ATF Report #6 documents an interview of [redacted] owner of Federal Firearms Licensee [redacted]. According to the report, Nancy Lanza purchased a Izhmash Model Saiga-12, 12 gauge shotgun bearing serial number H08402282 from [redacted] in March 2010. The report also indicates that Nancy Lanza purchased eight shotgun magazines from [redacted] around the same time. The shotgun and magazines were shipped to FFL [redacted] in [redacted] CT to be delivered to Nancy Lanza. (See attached ATF Report #6)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	07/22/2013 03:15 pm 03752	Sgt. [signature]	130

U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222

www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

artment of Justice
of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of In stigation

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting	[redacted]	6

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

Interview of [redacted] owner of Federal Firearms Licensee (FFL) [redacted] Incorporated

NARRATIVE:

1. On December 18, 2012, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) Special Agent (SA) [redacted] from the [redacted] Mississippi Field Office met with [redacted] owner of FFL [redacted] (located at [redacted] MS, FFL # [redacted], in reference to the purchase of a Izhmash, model Saiga-12, 12 gauge, shotgun, serial number H08402282, by Nancy Jean LANZA (previously identified).

2. [redacted] stated he placed the shotgun, including one (1) Surefire eight round magazine, for auction (auction [redacted] on Gunbroker.com. [redacted] said LANZA placed the highest bid ($999.00) on or about March 17, 2010. [redacted] told SA Boles payment for the shotgun was remitted through Gunpal, which [redacted] utilized for credit card transactions. LANZA provided credit card number [redacted] expiration [redacted] CCV number [redacted] with a billing address of Nancy LANZA, 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT 06482. The delivery address for the order was listed as [redacted] CT [redacted] FFL # [redacted] stated he conducted a query of [redacted] on FFL EZ Check. [redacted] provided SA Boles a copy of the email order confirmation (attached) and FFL EZ Check (attached). [redacted] added he never received payment from Gunpal for the shotgun, and they (Gunpal) are no longer in business.

3. [redacted] said on or about March 16, 2010, LANZA ordered a quantity of eight (8), ten (10) round capacity AGP shotgun magazines from the [redacted] website. The delivery and billing address for the magazines was listed to Nancy LANZA, 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT 06482. The shotgun and the eight (8) additional magazines was shipped to [redacted] in the same delivery on March 23, 2010, and was received by [redacted] on March 25, 2010. [redacted] provided SA [redacted] a copy of the email order confirmation (attached).

4. [redacted] stated on or about August 29, 2011, LANZA ordered one (1) Blackhawk Universal Tactical Sling and a Saiga 12 – Adjustable Gas Plug (V-Plug) from his website. [redacted] explained the V-Plug was an aftermarket part that threaded into the gas port of the Sagia shotgun to prevent gas escaping during discharge. He

Prepared by:	Title:	Signature:	Date:
[redacted]	Special Agent [redacted] Field Office	[redacted]	2/5/13
Authorized by: [redacted]	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office		Date: -5-13
Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas	Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division	Signature:	Date:

ATF EF 3120.2 (10-2004)
For Official Use Only

said manufacturing defects in the Saiga allowed gas to escape which prevented the shotgun from cycling a round, and the V-Plug corrected the defect. The delivery and billing address for these items was listed as Nancy LANZA, 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT 06482 [redacted] provided SA Boles a copy of the email order confirmation (attached).

5. [redacted] said his records did not reveal any additional transactions with Nancy LANZA or anyone with the last name of LANZA.

6. According to the emails provided by [redacted] LANZA utilized the following internet information:
   Login Name: Nancy Lanza
   Login Email: NJLanza1918@aol.com
   Telephone: 203-426-8167
   IP Address: 24.151.53.78-24.151.53.78
   Host Address: 24-151-53-78.dhcp.nwtn.ct.charter.com

ATTACHMENTS:

Email order confirmation (March 17, 2010)
FFL EZ Check
Email order confirmation (March 16, 2010)
Email order confirmation (August 29, 2011)

Gmail by Google [redacted]

GunBroker.com ITEM SOLD [redacted]

GunBroker.com BUY:NJL1918 <user2user@gunbroker.com> Wed, Mar 17, 2010 at 1:43 PM
Reply-To: "GunBroker.com BUY:NJL1918" <njlanza1918@aol.com>
To: [redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Congratulations! Your item number [redacted] at GunBroker.com has been sold.
You may wish to print or save this notice for future reference.

You sold the following:

Item Number: [redacted]
Item Title: Red Jacket Firearms Converted Saiga 12 CT Legal
Ending Date: 03/17/2010 14:40:30

You can view the listing here:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Auction/ViewItem.aspx?Item [redacted]

The Winning Bidder is:

Buyer User Name: NJL1918
Buyer eMail Address: njlanza1918@aol.com

Quantity Won: 1
Winning Bid: $999.00 (per item)

View the Buyer's Contact Information:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Auction/ViewUserContactInfo.aspx?UserID=1601919

The buyer listed above has also been notified. You and the buyer have five (5) days from the ending date listed above to contact each other to make arrangements for payment and delivery of the item.

If you have been unable to reach the buyer within 4 days of auction close or the buyer is refusing to complete the transaction, we have an automated system that will attempt to help you resolve the problem. Our 'Resolving Problems with the Buyer' page is located in 'For Sellers' and is available at:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Auction/BuyerProblem.aspx

If you need help, please contact Customer Support at:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Support

Thank you,

GunBroker.com
The Web's Largest Hunting and Sport Shooting Auction

http://www.gunbroker.com

-

This email is not spam, and you have received this email because you are a registered member of our web site GunBroker.com. If you do not wish to receive any further emails from our web site, you can contact our Customer Support to have your account closed using the link below:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Support

If you need to contact us via Postal Mail, you may view our Mailing Address by clicking the link below:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Support/SupportFAQView.aspx?FAQID=1106&NoCount=1

Gmail by Google [redacted]

[NEW ORDER] Order Confirmation No: [redacted] Addition1

[redacted] Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 1:34 PM
To: [redacted]@atf.gov

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: [redacted]
Date: Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 11:08 AM
Subject: Fwd: [NEW ORDER] Order Confirmation No[redacted] Addition1
To: [redacted]@atf.gov

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: [redacted]
Date: Tue, Mar 23, 2010 at 9:39 AM
Subject: [NEW ORDER] Order Confirmation No[redacted]Addition1
To: [redacted]

charge in gunpal to
377221864412009
11/13 6997
ask me for serial number
print ffl fo[redacted]nd sign gun out after you charge. you can
find ffl by searching nancy ffl
ship with the 8 agp magazines from orde[redacted]

----

1 x Red Jacket Fireams Converted Saiga 12 Serial #
H08402282 Gunbroker Auction #[redacted]with one Surefire 8 round 12
gauge magazine

Sub-Total: $1057.81

Delivery Address

[redacted]
[redacted], CT [redacted]
FFL # [redacted]
United States

Billing Address

Nancy Lanza
36 Yogananda Street
Sandy Hook, CT 06482
United States

Payment Method

Credit Card

American Express

This email address was given to us by you or by one of our customers. If you feel that you have received this email in error, please send an email to sales@mississippiautoarms.com

-----

Office Use Only:
From:
Email:
Login Name: Nancy Lanza
Login Email: NJLanza1918@aol.com
Telephone: 203-426-8167
IP Address: 24.151.53.78 - 24.151.53.78
Host Address: 24-151-53-78.dhcp.nwln.ct.charter.com
Date and Time: Tue Mar 16 2010 20:36:53 CDT

[redacted]

[redacted]

--
Follow us online!

[redacted]

Persons is prohibited. Forwarding or allowing a Foreign Person access to the information may be considered a Deemed Export by the United States Department of State which can bring severe penalties, sanctions, and criminal prosecution to both the individuals involved and the company they work.

[redacted] does not give legal advice relating to any laws or regulations. It is the sole responsibility of the purchaser to ensure they are in compliance with all applicable regulations.

[redacted]

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Federal Firearms License
(18 U.S.C. Chapter 44)

In accordance with the provisions of Title I, Gun Control Act of 1968, and the regulations issued thereunder (27 CFR Part 478), you are licensed to engage in the business specified in this license, within the limitations of Chapter 44, Title 18, United States Code, and the regulations issued thereunder, until the expiration date shown. See "WARNINGS" and "NOTICES" on reverse.

Direct ATF Correspondence To	ATF - Chief, FFLC 244 Needy Road Martinsburg, WV 25405-9431	License Number	[redacted]
Chief, Federal Firearms Licensing Center (FFLC)		Expiration Date	September 1, 2012

Name
[redacted]

Premises Address (Changes? Notify the FFLC at least 30 days before the move.)
[redacted]
[redacted] CT [redacted]

Type of License
01-DEALER IN FIREARMS OTHER THAN DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES

Purchasing Certification Statement

The licensee named above shall use a copy of this license to assist a transferor of firearms to verify the identity and the licensed status of the licensee as provided by 27 CFR Part 478. The signature on each copy must be an original signature. A faxed, scanned or e-mailed copy of the license with a signature intended to be an original signature is acceptable. The signature must be that of the Federal Firearms Licensee (FFL) or a responsible person of the FFL. I certify that this is a true copy of a license issued to the licensee named above to engage in the business specified

[redacted]
Printed Name

OWNER
Position/Title

3/19/10
Date

Mailing Address (Changes? Notify the FFLC of any changes.)
[redacted]
[redacted] CT [redacted]

ATF Form 8 (5310.11)

Attn [redacted]

Saiga 12 # [redacted]

For Nancy Lanza

any questions [redacted]

Ship to

[redacted]

[redacted], Ct [redacted]

Gmail by Google [redacted]

[NEW ORDER] Order Confirmation No: [redacted]

[redacted] Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 11:07 AM
To: [redacted]@atf.gov

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: [redacted]
Date: Tue, Mar 16, 2010 at 8:36 PM
Subject: [NEW ORDER] Order Confirmation No: [redacted]
To: [redacted]

Order Confirmation from [redacted]

Nancy Lanza

Thanks for shopping with us today!
The following are the details of your order.

Order Number: [redacted]
Date Ordered: Tuesday 16 March, 2010
Detailed Invoice:
https://www.[redacted]/index.php?main_page=account_history_info&order_id=[redacted]

Products

----

8 x Saiga 12 Gauge 10 Round AGP Magazine = $303.60

Sub-Total: $303.60
(FedEx Home Delivery®): $14.99
Total: $318.59

Delivery Address

Nancy Lanza
36 Yogananda Street
Sandy Hook, CT 06482
United States

Billing Address

Nancy Lanza
36 Yogananda Street
Sandy Hook, CT 06482
United States

Payment Method

Credit Card

American Express

This email address was given to us by you or by one of our customers. If you feel tha[redacted]ail in error, please send an email to sales@[redacted]

Office Use Only:
From:
Email:
Login Name: Nancy Lanza
Login Email: NJLanza1918@aol.com
Telephone: 203-426-8167
IP Address: 24.151.53.78 - 24.151.53.78
Host Address: 24-151-53-78.dhcp.nwtn.ct.charter.com
Date and Time: Tue Mar 16 2010 20:36:53 CDT

--
Follow us online!

[redacted]

This email contains PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended for the addressee(s) noted above. Any copying, forwarding or publishing of this email in any media is prohibited without express written permission by the author. This email may contain or attach technical data covered by the U.S. Munitions List and International Traffic in Arms Regulations. U.S. State Department authority for export of such technical data from the U.S. is required. Re-export, re-transfer, or disclosure to unauthorized parties, including non-U.S. Persons is prohibited. Forwarding or allowing a Foreign Person access to the information may be considered a Deemed Export by the United States Department of State which can bring severe penalties, sanctions, and criminal prosecution to both the individuals involved and the company they work.

[redacted]oes not give legal advice relating to any laws or regulations. It is the sole responsibility of the purchaser to ensure they are in compliance with all applicable regulations.

Gmail by Google [redacted]

[NEW ORDER] Order Confirmation No:[redacted]

[redacted] Mon, Aug 29, 2011 at 10:25 AM
Reply-To[redacted]
To[redacted]

AuthCode[redacted] TransID: [redacted]

Order Confirmation from[redacted]

Nancy Lanza

Thanks for shopping with us today!
The following are the details of your order.

Order Number[redacted]
Date Ordered: Monday 29 August, 2011
Detailed Invoice:
https://www[redacted]om/index.php?main_page=account_history_info&order_id=[redacted]

Products

----

1 x BlackHawk Sling Black Universal Tac Sling 1.25" (70UT00BK) = $9.99
features sling only
1 x MD Arms - Saiga 12 V-Plug - Adjustible Gas Plug (V-Plug) = $25.00

Sub-Total: $34.99
Table Rate (Value Shipping - (2-10 days)): $7.00
Total: $41.99

Delivery Address

Nancy Lanza
36 Yogananda Street
Sandy Hook, CT 06482
United States

Billing Address

Nancy Lanza
36 Yogananda Street
Sandy Hook, CT 06482
United States

Payment Method

Credit Card

American Express

This email address was given to us by you or by one of our customers. If you feel that you have received this email in error, please send an email to [redacted]

Office Use Only:
From:
Email:
Login Name: Nancy Lanza
Login Email: NJLanza1918@aol.com
Telephone: 203-426-8167
IP Address: 24.151.53.78 - 24.151.53.78
Host Address: 24-151-53-78.dhcp.nwtn.ct.charter.com
Date and Time: Mon Aug 29 2011 10:25:10 CDT

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00159951

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). ATF Report #7 documents an interview of [redacted] According to the report, Nancy Lanza purchased an MD Arms 20-round drum magazine for a Saiga-12, 12 gauge shotgun from [redacted] in March 2010. [redacted] was able to provide ATF Agents with receipts, emails and documentation of the sale and shipment of the drum magazine. (See attached ATF Report #7)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	07/22/2013 03:25 pm	03766 Sgt. [signature]	130

U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222

www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of Investigation

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting	[redacted]	7

SUMMARY OF EVENT:
On December 18, 2012, ATF SA [redacted] of the [redacted] Texas Field Office interviewed [redacted] and confirmed that he sold a MD Arms 20 round drum magazine for a Saiga 12 shotgun to Nancy LANZA in March of 2010.

NARRATIVE:

1. On December 18, 2012, ATF [redacted] Field Office Special Agent [redacted] received a collateral investigation request in reference to Nancy LANZA'S internet purchase of a MD Arms 20 round drum magazine for a Saiga 12 shotgun. The email history provided to SA Jones indicated that the item was purchased from [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]) o [redacted], TX.

2. SA [redacted] had previous contact with [redacted] pursuant to ATF General Intel Case No. [redacted]

3. On December 18, 2012, SA [redacted] was able to reach [redacted] via telephone number [redacted] SA [redacted] requested that [redacted] supply all available information related to the sale of the item to LANZA as well as the sale of any other items to LANZA.

4. On this same date [redacted] contacted SA [redacted] and provided SA [redacted] via email, documents related to the sale. One document indicates that on March 29, 2012 [redacted] is asking LANZA via email if the item arrived ok and he is requesting that she provide him feedback. A reply email is received from LANZA on March 30, 2012 at 7:12 A.M., and she says, "Yes, and thanks for following up. I'll try to figure out how to leave positive feedback when I get home."

5. The email address used by [redacted] is [redacted] The email address used by LANZA is njlanza1918@aol.com.

6. [redacted] also provided SA [redacted] with an email that shows that on March 22, 2010 he printed out his transaction number ([redacted] for his payment of $10.07 for postage with the United States Postal Office (USPS) for the shipment of the item to: NANCY LANZA, 36 YOGANANDA ST, SANDY HOOK CT 06482-1569. This email also has a delivery confirmation#.

7. [redacted] stated that he checked his records, including his email history and shipping history documents and

Prepared by:	Title:	Signature:	Date:
[redacted]	Special Agent [redacted] Field Office	[redacted]	12-19-12
Authorized by: [redacted]	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office		Date: 1-7-13
Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas	Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division		Date:

ATF EF 3120.2 (10-2004)
For Official Use Only

did NOT find any other transactions with LANZA.

8. [redacted] was extremely cooperative. He recognized the name of the subject in question and sounded very upset about the circumstances.

Attachments: Email from [redacted] reference conversation with LANZA.
Email from [redacted] reference USPS delivery #, receipt.

[redacted]

From: [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, December 18, 2012 4:06 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Fwd: Re: GunBroker.com ITEM SOLD [redacted]

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From [redacted]
Date: Mar 30, 2010 7:17 PM
Subject: Re: GunBroker.com ITEM SOLD [redacted]
To: <njlanza1918@aol.com>
Cc:

just goto the auction page and there's a leave feedback link.

http://www.gunbroker.com/Auction/ViewItem.aspx?Item=[redacted]

let me know if you need another one.

On Tue, Mar 30, 2010 at 7:12 AM, <njlanza1918@aol.com> wrote:
Yes, and thanks for following up. I'll try to figure out how to leave positive feedback when I get home.

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

From [redacted]
Date: Mon, 29 Mar 2010 23:39:41 -0600
To: <njlanza1918@aol.com>
Subject: Re: GunBroker.com ITEM SOLD [redacted]

hi nancy,

everything arrive ok? if so, leave me some feedback and i'll do the same for you.

thanks,
[redacted]

On Mon, Mar 22, 2010 at 6:49 PM, <njlanza1918@aol.com> wrote:
Thank you!
~Nancy

-----Original Message-----
From [redacted]
To: njlanza1918@aol.com
Sent: Mon, Mar 22, 2010 3:14 pm
Subject: Re: GunBroker.com ITEM SOLD [redacted]

got the money order nancy. will ship tomorrow. thanks.

On Thu, Mar 18, 2010 at 1:17 PM, <njlanza1918@aol.com> wrote:
[redacted]

Thanks for the info. I will send the money order in the morning.

~Nancy

-----Original Message-----
From [redacted]
To: njlanza1918@aol.com
Sent: Thu, Mar 18, 2010 3:07 pm
Subject: Re: GunBroker.com ITEM SOLD [redacted]

ok no worries. i can do money orders, with credit cards the only way i can accept them is with paypal. let me know if you want me to send you a paypal invoice, you can sign up and pay with a credit card. it's quick to do.

if you want to send a money order, send $234.99 here:

[redacted]
[redacted] TX [redacted]

thanks

On Thu, Mar 18, 2010 at 1:56 PM, <njlanza1918@aol.com> wrote:
Dea [redacted]

Sorry for the delay....I actually didn't see this email and thought I was still waiting for your contact information! I don't have Pay Pal, but would be happy to send a money order or pay by credit card if you prefer. I don't need more than one, but thanks for the offer. Please let me know the best way to pay you. I will need your address if you want a money order, and I can send it out to you the first thing in the morning.

Sincerely,
Nancy J Lanza

-----Original Message-----
From [redacted]
To: GunBroker.com BUY:NJL1918 <njlanza1918@aol.com>
Sent: Tue, Mar 16, 2010 10:08 pm
Subject: Re: GunBroker.com ITEM SOLD [redacted]

hi nancy,

how did you want to pay for this auction? i can do discreet paypal or money orders. if you use paypal, i can ship tomorrow morning. i have more than 1 if you're interested.

thanks,
[redacted]

On Tue, Mar 16, 2010 at 8:00 PM, GunBroker.com BUY:NJL1918 <user2user@gunbroker.com> wrote:
Dea [redacted]

Congratulations! Your item number [redacted] at GunBroker.com has been sold.
You may wish to print or save this notice for future reference.

You sold the following:

Item Number: [redacted]
Item Title: MD Arms 20 round drum mag Saiga 12 MDArms
Ending Date: 03/16/2010 21:57:40

You can view the listing here:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Auction/ViewItem.aspx?Item=[redacted]

The Winning Bidder is:

Buyer User Name: NJL1918
Buyer eMail Address: njlanza1918@aol.com

Quantity Won: 1
Winning Bid: $224.99 (per item)

View the Buyer's Contact Information:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Auction/ViewUserContactInfo.aspx?UserID=1601919

The buyer listed above has also been notified. You and the buyer have five (5) days from the ending date listed above to contact each other to make arrangements for payment and delivery of the item.

If you have been unable to reach the buyer within 4 days of auction close or the buyer is refusing to complete the transaction, we have an automated system that will attempt to help you resolve the problem. Our 'Resolving Problems with the Buyer' page is located in 'For Sellers' and is available at:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Auction/BuyerProblem.aspx

If you need help, please contact Customer Support at:
http://www.gunbroker.com/Support

Thank you,

GunBroker.com
The Web's Largest Hunting and Sport Shooting Auction
http://www.gunbroker.com

[redacted]

From: [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, December 18, 2012 4:05 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Fwd: Click-N-Ship(R) Payment Confirmation

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: <USPS_Shipping_Services@usps.com>
Date: Mar 23, 2010 1:52 AM
Subject: Click-N-Ship(R) Payment Confirmation
To: [redacted]
Cc:

Acct # [redacted]

Dear [redacted]

This is an email confirmation for your order of 1 online shipping label(s) with postage. Your credit card will be charged the following amount:

Transaction Number: [redacted]
Print Date/Time: 03/22/2010 10:31 PM CDT
Postage Amount: $10.07
Credit Card Number: XXXX XXXX XXXX 3079

Delivery Confirmation&#153 # [redacted] (Sequence Number 1 of 1)
Shipped to: NANCY LANZA
36 YOGANANDA ST
SANDY HOOK CT 06482-1569

For further information, please log on to www.usps.com/clicknship and go to your Shipping History or visit our Frequently Asked Questions .

Refunds for unused postage-paid labels can be requested online up to 10 days after the print date by logging on to your Click-N-Ship Account.

For additional assistance, email us at Contact Us.

Thank you for choosing the United States Postal Service

Click-N-Ship: The Online Shipping Solution

Click-N-Ship has just made on line shipping with the USPS even better.

New Enhanced International Label and Customs Form: Updated Look and Easy to Use!

* * * * * * * *

This is a post-only message. Please do not respond.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00160023

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). ATF Report #8 documents an interview of [redacted]. According to the report, Nancy Lanza sold a Ruger Mini-14 Ranch Rifle, bearing serial number 187-95017, to [redacted] (now known as [redacted]) in [redacted], FL on 3/24/11. [redacted] is the responsible party on the FFL for [redacted]. According to the Acquisition and Disposition (A & D) Log Book maintained by [redacted] the Ruger was purchased from Lanza on "3/24/12" and subsequently sold to [redacted] on "3/24/11". The ATF Agents noticed a discrepancy in the year of purchase and sale. (See attached ATF Report #8)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	07/22/2013 05:21 pm 03775	Sgt. [signature]	130

U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222

www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of Investigation

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting	[redacted]	8

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

On December 18, 2012, SA [redacted] and IOI [redacted] went to [redacted] to interview [redacted] (responsible person on the FFL) regarding a rifle that was sold to [redacted] by Nancy Lanza.

NARRATIVE:

1. On December 18, 2012, SA [redacted] received a collateral request from the Boston Field Division to interview [redacted] to confirm that a Ruger Mini-14 Ranch rifle was sold to the FFL.

2. SA [redacted] and IOI [redacted] went to [redacted] formerly [redacted], located at [redacted], FL, to speak to [redacted] did not recall the transaction, however, she searched her records and provided a copy of the Acquisition and Disposition Log Book (A & D) pages that contain an entry dated "3/24/12" indicating the acquisition of the Ruger Mini-14, .223 caliber rifle bearing serial number 187-95017. The A & D record also indicates that on 3/24/11, the rifle was transferred to [redacted]. [redacted] provided a copy of the ATF F 4473 which indicates that the firearm was transferred on 3/31/11. She stated that the purchaser is a regular customer. It should be noted that after the records were obtained, IOI [redacted] After the records were reviewed again at the office, it was discovered that the [redacted] and that the disposition entry [redacted] The reason it [redacted] the acquisition and disposition is recorded at [redacted] indicates the [redacted] when all other records [redacted] The disposition date [redacted] While [redacted] was searching the records, SA [redacted] asked an employee about the name change of the business and he stated that when [redacted] he kept the business but changed the name and obtained a new FFL. IOI [redacted] has reported this information to his supervisor.

3. [redacted] provided SA [redacted] with copies of the pages from the A & D book that contain the entries pertaining to the firearm bought from Ms. Lanza. She also provided a copy of Ms. Lanza's driver's license and the ATF F 4473 that reveals who bought the firearms from [redacted].

4. SA [redacted] asked [redacted] to search all records to determine if there were any other transactions that were

Prepared by:	Title:	Signature:	Date:
[redacted]	Special Agent [redacted] Intel) Field Office	[redacted]	2/6/13
Authorized by: [redacted]	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office		Date: 2/8/13
Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas	Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division	Signature:	Date:

conducted with either Adam or Nancy Lanza. [redacted] stated that she did not find any other records.

ATTACHMENTS: Copies of A & D log book pages
Copy of Driver's License for Nancy Lanza
Copy of ATF F 4473

30

00160023.pdf

00160023.pdf

30

11

RUGER MINI 14
SER. 187-95017

00160023.pdf

30

30

30

00160023.pdf

00160023.pdf

Pages 28 through 44 redacted for the following reasons:

- -

Ongoing investigation

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00163411

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted], PROFESSOR AND DIRECTOR OF GERMAN STUDIES, WESTERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

ACTION TAKEN: On 07/26/13 at 1142 hours, I conducted a telephone interview with [redacted], a professor of German studies at Western Connecticut State University. I had called [redacted] regarding information that this unit had that Adam Lanza had taken a German class taught by her [redacted]. [redacted] stated that when the shooting event had occurred in December and it was all over the news, she had no recollection of Lanza. [redacted] stated that prior to me getting in contact with her, she had been approached by the press and informed them of the same. [redacted] stated that when she went and looked Lanza up in her records, she realized that he was a student of hers. She stated that Lanza took introduction to German, which is a beginners course. [redacted] stated that as a professor, she finds that most students who take German are high achievers and highly motivated students. Many students will impress her and she will remember them. [redacted] stated that when she looked at Lanza's records, she saw that his grades were no good and it was no wonder that he did not impress her. [redacted] stated that basically Lanza came and went in her class with no real interaction, as she would have remembered if there was. [redacted] also stated that she did not have a final grade for Lanza which meant that Lanza had dropped out and never took the final. [redacted] stated that basically there was little about Lanza to recall.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det. [signature]	0816	08/16/2013 11:14 am 03786	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00174112

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

On August 7th, 2013, from approximately 1800 hours to 1840 hours, Det. Jewiss and I met with [redacted] within the Troop A – Southbury barracks cafeteria. We obtained a verbal and sworn written statement from [redacted] who stated: "On Wednesday, August 7th, 2013, my father and I voluntarily met with Detectives Jewiss and Mudry within the Connecticut State Police Southbury barracks.

At this time using several maps I was asked to identify which classrooms I was in with Adam Lanza during my education at Sandy Hook School.

The Detectives provided me with a poster sized map of the school for easier viewing and a letter sized map. Both maps contained the same details. I checked off the following rooms that I remembered attending class with Adam Lanza on the letter sized map (Refer to attached map) : [redacted]

From my recollection, I believe the "portables" or Modular classrooms were built while I was attending the third grade.

Also, I believe the school was structured in a square by age. Meaning, entering the school walking west, later changed to east, would be the following order: First, Kindergarten, Third, Fourth, Fifth and Second." (See attached statement and map for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/20/2013 09:58 am 03787	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

00174112.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00179957

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Davidson, Corey	M	W	04, 03 [redacted]	[redacted]	61 Eagle Rd Danbury CT	CT

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: COREY DAVIDSON

On August 14th, 2013, from approximately 1600 hours to 1618 hours, I met with witness, Corey Davidson, within Loews Theatres located at 61 Eagle Rd. Danbury, CT to obtain a witness statement. Within the Manager's office, Davidson stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that for the past four years he has been working at the AMC (Loews Theatres.) He has seen the shooter almost every weekend up until a month prior to December 14th, 2012. Davidson describes the shooter as being a "regular" who would come to the theatre alone, not to watch movies but to specifically play Dance Dance Revolution (which he seemed to have mastered at an expert level.) The shooter would rarely interact with anyone aside from the few times he would go the guest service desk to ask for tokens used for the game. He would usually arrive at the theatre around 6pm and leave around 10 or 11pm. As to he played the game he would never show any emotion. No matter what the temperature was outside the shooter would always wear the same clothing, a sweater and pants. The shooter frequented the theatre so much that he was deemed "DDR Boy." He would play the game so much that he would sweat profusely, but he still persisted to play. The last time that Davidson saw the shooter was sometime in November about a month before the shooting. Davidson initially learned that "DDR Boy" was the shooter after a Film Crew Member recognized him from a photograph on the internet (See attached copy of statement for details.)

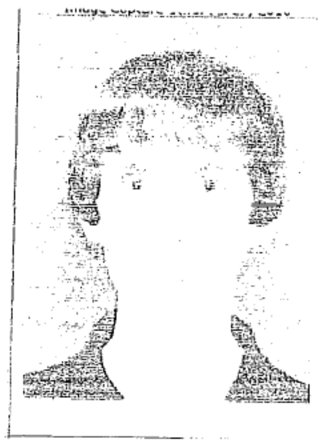
During this interview I showed Davidson two photographs of which he immediately identified the shooter as "DDR Boy" but not Nancy Lanza (See attached photographs.)

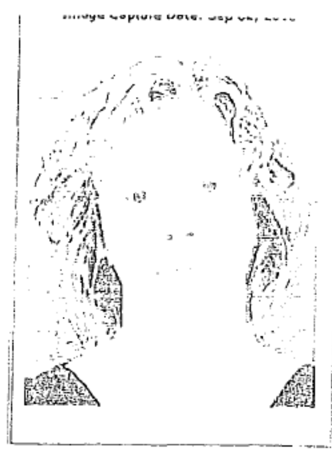
THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	09/06/2013 10:28 am	03790 Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

CFS12-00704559





STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00180016

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Price, Darren	M	B	[redacted]	Cel [redacted]	61 Eagle Rd Danbury CT	CT

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: DARREN PRICE

On August 15th, 2013, from approximately 1221 hours to 1305 hours, Det. Downs and I met with witness, Darren Price, within Loews Theatres which is located at 61 Eagle Rd., Danbury, CT. Inside the Manager's office, Price stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that he is a Film Crew employee for Loews Theatres (AMC) and has been so for the past 3 years.

Sometime in April of 2011 was the first time that Price met the boy that everybody referred to as “DDR guy”, hereinafter referred to as the shooter. Price initially noticed him playing the Dance Dance Revolution (DDR) game, which is a game that Price frequently plays. The shooter played the game so much that Price had to put a token on the machine indicating that he wanted to play. When that happened the shooter responded, “Are you going to play?”, and Price stated "yes." Price then played the game with the shooter which can be done simultaneously. At this time, Price asked him what his name was and he didn’t reply, which made Price feel awkward. The following day, the shooter came back and started playing the game with [redacted] (LNU), whom employees refer to as "DDR girl." He also started playing the game with an Asian boy. Price stated that [redacted] would only come to the theatre to play DDR and the Asian boy would normally go to the movies and then play with the shooter. The shooter would come to the theatre every Friday thru Sunday from approximatley 1400 hours to 1800 hours, playing for about 4 hours.

In August 2011, the shooter continued coming every Friday thru Sunday but started playing the game for about 8 to 10 hours.

Sometime in 2011, there was a large snowstorm and he hadn’t seen the shooter for about a month after that. According to Price, it was either

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/29/2013 01:00 pm 03793	Sgt. [signature]	130

before or after the snowstorm that he interacted with the shooter and that's when the shooter formally told Price his first name.

When the shooter came back to the theatre in February 2012 he was wearing the same clothes as he always did, grey hoodie and slacks. However, he seemed more anti-social meaning he no longer played with 04 the Asian boy or Price.

The last interaction Price had with the shooter was in August or September of 2012. Price described the shooter as being more distant than he normally was. As the shooter came back from the restroom, cleaning himself up from the sweat, Price approached him and asked him if he was ok. The shooter replied, that he didn't have any money and also stated "I just don't want to go home now." Price noticed that the shooter's right sleeve was slightly pulled up and he noticed a large circular welt (bruise) on his forearm. After noticing that, he offered the shooter $20 dollars to play the game, which he accepted. The next day at work Price heard from the Manager from the night before, who stated that he had to unplug the game to get the shooter to leave, which he did without incident.

Price initially learned about the incident the following Monday after the shooting. When he got to work some employees approached him and stated "if reporters ask you any questions don't answer them." Price then went upstairs and checked his cell phone where he had multiple texts from friends telling him that "DDR guy" was the shooter (See attached copy of statement for details.)

Prior to this interview Price was shown two photographs of which he immediately identified the shooter as "DDR guy." He did not recognize the shooter's mother (See attached photographs.)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/29/2013 01:00 pm 03794	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10

00180016.pdf

00180016.pdf

10

10

00180016.pdf

CFS12-00704559





STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00181975

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN: During this investigation, the unit received information that Nancy Lanza had a scheduled appointment on 12-14-12. The information came to us through the interview of [redacted], a friend of Nancy's, who stated that Nancy could not give him a ride to his hair appointment on 12-14-12, because she stated that she had an appointment in Westport and would not be back in Newtown until 5:00 PM.

In March, Det Lamoureux, from Eastern District Major Crime, who during the investigation of her death, seized boxes of personal papers from the home of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown; sent me a photo of Lanza's appointment book (SEE ATTACHED PHOTO). The photo showed an entry for December 14, 2012 that indicated that Nancy Lanza had an appointment with someone at @ 2:00 PM. The name in the appointment book was hard to read and was either [redacted] or [redacted]" This name appeared quite frequently in the appointment book on a weekly or bi-weekly basis.

On 03/18/13 at approximately 1500 hours, I called [redacted], reported to be Nancy Lanza's boyfriend, to inquire why Nancy Lanza would frequent the Westport area and if he knew who [redacted] or "[redacted]" was. [redacted] stated that Lanza would primarily go to Westport to shop for clothing and would frequent the high end health food stores for groceries. [redacted] stated that her doctor's office was in Stamford. [redacted] informed me that the 2:00 PM appointment was with "[redacted] [redacted] told me that [redacted] was a female and a high end seamstress/dressmaker. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was also a friend of Nancy's and that Nancy would have dinner with [redacted] once a week.

[redacted] also stated that if something was not in Lanza's day book then it did not happen. He informed me that it was basically a "journal" of her life

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	08/23/2013 02:54 pm 03799	Sgt. [signature]	130

and that he often joked about it with her.

I then reviewed the interviews that were conducted shortly after the shooting incident and saw that the US Marshalls interviewed a [redacted], a dressmaker, on 12-19-12, regarding her relationship with Nancy Lanza. On 03-18-13, at approximately 1600 hours, I called [redacted] regarding her appointment with Nancy on 12-14-12. I found that [redacted] was very reluctant to speak with me. [redacted] informed me that she had known Nancy Lanza since 2003 and she stressed that they only had a business connection. [redacted] stated that Nancy had asked [redacted] to give her a complete style makeover. [redacted] stated that they were polite to each other but were not friends. [redacted] was very reluctant to tell me of the appointment and it was only when I told her of her name in Nancy's day book did she admit to me that Nancy had an appointment with her at @ 2:00 PM on Friday 12-14-12 for a dress fitting. [redacted] stated that she last spoke to Nancy a few days before the shooting incident regarding the appointment. I then informed [redacted] that I would like to meet with her to obtain a written statement regarding the appointment and would contact her in a few days to set it up. [redacted] questioned why I needed this and again seemed very reluctant to cooperate.

Since the telephone interview on 03-18-13, Det Downs and I have made several attempts to personally appear at [redacted] home and place of business on [redacted] to obtain a statement from her and to ask her more questions. During those attempts, no one has been present at the home and during some of those attempts, we have seen evidence of someone present in the home but refusing to answer the doors. I have made several telephone calls and have left my business card in her mailbox in an attempt to have [redacted] contact me. As a result of her reluctance to speak with detectives, I was not able to obtain a sworn statement from [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	08/23/2013 02:54 pm 03800	Sgt. [signature]	130

04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00182743

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/23/13, I received an email with reports attached from the FBI-New Haven Office. According to the attached letter from the FBI, the reports were reviewed and redacted by the FBI Records Management Division under federal Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) laws. In addition to the reports, there was a list of redactions and explanations as to why the information was redacted. The attached reports are not all the reports written by the FBI, the remaining reports were not released to the State Police.

Each report was labeled with a handwritten report number in the upper right corner. The following reports were received from the FBI:

Report #15-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/15/12. According to the subject interviewed, he stated that the shooter was always a troubled kid and was interested in Japanese techno music. He further stated that at around 9:00am on 12/14/13, he heard two or three shots fired. He thought it was just a hunter, as the hunters are often close to their home.
Report #16-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #17-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/16/12.
Report #18-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12.
Report #30-documents items seized as a result of a search warrant served on 12/15/12.
Report #31-documents items seized as a result of a consensual search conducted on 12/15/12.
Report #32-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #34-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/16/12.
Report #35-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #36-documents an attempted contact of a neighbor during neighborhood canvass on 12/16/12.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 03802	Sgt. [signature]	130

Report #37-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #38-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #39-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #40-documents an electronic communication to arrange an interview on 12/18/12
Report #46-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #47-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #49-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12. The interviewee seemed to be able to provide more information than most others regarding the shooter. According to the subject interviewed:

-the shooter's schooling began at Sandy Hook Elementary School and moved onto Newtown Middle School for 5th-7th grades.
-around 7th grade, the shooter moved to St. Mary's School and then moved to Newtown High School, where he completed 9th grade.
-the shooter was diagnosed with Asperger's around 6th grade and the societal stresses related to the diagnosis led to him going to St. Mary's.
-the shooter was bullied, but not excessively, for his social awkwardness.
-the shooter never accepted that he had a disease and therefore never took medication as prescribed.
-the shooter was a member of the Tech Club but was not able to maintain any relationships established in the club.
-the shooter's hobbies included building computers, online gaming, writing poetry, hiking and shooting.
-the shooter never appreciated what his mother did for him.

Report #50-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12. The interviewee seemed to be able to provide more information than most others regarding the shooter. According to the subject interviewed:

-the shooter was diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome in approximately the 8th grade.
-the shooter left high school in 9th or 10th grade and became a "recluse."
-the shooter attended a few courses at Western Connecticut State University but never attended full-time.
-the shooter had no friends, no associates and no girlfriend but was "computer savvy" and spent most of his time on his computer.
-the shooter worked briefly at a computer repair shop in Newtown but never held any other jobs.
-the shooter became very interested in guns and at one point considered joining the military.
-the shooter and his mother owned at least 4 guns, an AR-15, an Enfield .308 rifle, a semi-automatic shotgun and a .45 cal. pistol.
-the shooter and his mother had a "close relationship", as he had no friends, she was the only person he would talk to.
-the shooter spent a lot of time playing video games but they were non-violent games.
-the shooter never used drugs or alcohol and "hated the thought of it."

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Rovinetti	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 03803	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Report #51-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #54-documents the checks of several law enforcement databases conducted on 12/17/12.
Report #64-documents a telephonic contact in New Jersey to arrange to retrieve a key in order to facilitate a search.
Report #65-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #66-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #68-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #71-documents an interview conducted in a neighborhood canvass on 12/14/12.
Report #72-documents a consensual release of evidence on 12/15/12.
Report #73-documents the return of property to the owner on 12/17/12.
Report #74-documents the examination of evidence and return of the evidence from the lab.
Report #76-documents an interview conducted on 12/16/12.
Report #79-documents an interview conducted on 12/19/12.
Report #83-documents a consensual search conducted 12/14/12 through 12/15/15 as well as items seized during the search.
Report #85-documents an interview conducted on 12/18/12. The interviewee had information about the shooter in high school to include:

-the shooter was described as one who was not willing to talk much. He didn't have much contact with other students and it was hard to communicate with him.

-the shooter did not have good social skills and would often become withdrawn in social environments.

-the shooter became a member of the Tech Club in high school. He dealt poorly with the other students but did not show any signs of violence.

-the shooter would have "episodes" when Nancy Lanza was called to the school to assist the shooter in dealing with the "episodes."

-the shooter would become withdrawn but did not show any signs of violence during these "episodes".

-the shooter was more likely to be victimized then to act in violence against another person.

Report #94-documents an interview conducted on 12/20/12.
Report #103-documents an interview conducted on 12/15/12.
Report #110-documents a consensual search conducted on 12/14/12 through 12/15/12.
Report #111-documents an interview of Chief Donald Briggs, Kingston Police Department, New Hampshire.
Report #113-documents a summary of online investigations conducted by the FBI in relation to the shooter, to include social media and cyber matters.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 03804	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #119-documents an interview conducted on 12/14/12 as well as follow up interviews conducted on 12/15/12 and 12/22/12. The interviewee provided the following personal background on Nancy and the shooter:

-Nancy lived at 36 Yogananda with her adult son, the shooter.

-Nancy was not employed but did a lot of work at women's shelters and schools, including Sandy Hook Elementary School. Nancy would donate clothes to the shelters and refurbish children's bicycles for donation.

-Nancy attended primary grades at public schools in Kingston, NH.

-the shooter is "not comfortable interacting with people" and was diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome.

-the shooter was in special education classes when he attended school in Sandy Hook, CT.

-Nancy withdrew the shooter from school when he reached puberty.

-the shooter attended some classes at the public high school and took some college courses as well.

-Nancy knew since the time that the shooter was little, that he had "issues."

-Nancy told the interviewee that the shooter was initially diagnosed with Autism and later with Asperger's.

-Nancy had the shooter on mental health counseling but she never discussed the shooter taking any type of medication.

-the shooter was a vegan

-the shooter was extremely smart. A couple summers ago, the shooter had a job building computers for some guy. He spent a lot of time on his computer but was not believed to be a "gamer."

-Nancy told the interviewee, as recently as two weeks before the shooting, that she was worried about what would happen to the shooter if anything ever happened to her.

-the shooter was doing better but was wierded out by Hurricane Sandy. Nancy had to stay at her house for several days without electricity because the shooter refused to leave and go to a hotel.

-to the best of the interviewee's knowledge, the shooter had a good relationship with his mother. Nancy was not afraid of the shooter but was afraid for the shooter.

-the shooter had recently begun to drive after previously not wanting to get his driver's license.

-the shooter was taking private classes in Mandarin Chinese with a professor.

-Nancy often took the shooter target shooting at he local range. Nancy thought it was important for him to learn responsibility of guns.

In a follow up interview on 12/15/12, the person interviewed stated the following:

-the shooter had trouble in middle school and was transferred to a small Catholic school for one year before he was withdrawn and home-schooled.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 03805	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

-Nancy told the interviewee that the shooter had no emotions or feelings and didn't care about birthdays or holidays.

-Nancy told the interviewee that the shooter had not left his bedroom for three months and that Nancy and the shooter only communicated by emails despite living in the same house.

-Nancy had talked about a plan to relocate with the shooter so that he could go back to school. Nancy was looking at moving to Washington State or North Carolina

Report #124-documents an interview conducted on 12/18/12. The interviewee provided the following personal background on Nancy and the shooter:

-Nancy was very smart in school and finished high school early. After high school, Nancy went to the University of New Hampshire for three years to study English, Spanish and possibly Social Services but never graduated from college.

-Nancy's relationship with the shooter was good. The interviewee recalled a phone conversation with Nancy from about three years ago.

-when the shooter first moved to Connecticut, he was more of a social kid who would attend various play groups and parties.

-as the shooter became older, he became more of a loner and an odd kid, particularly the last couple of years.

-the shooter loved music and could play the saxophone.

-the shooter took board games very seriously and no one could joke around or ignore the rules when he was playing.

-the shooter was very concerned about the environment, liked to spend time outdoors and liked to climb. He indicated that he wanted to climb every mountain in New Hampshire.

-in high school, the shooter was home-schooled through the school system. Nancy would bring the shooter to the school for advanced courses but he was not in the mainstream school setting. The shooter had issues moving through the school between classes and therefore Nancy would bring him back and forth to school to accommodate his schedule.

-Nancy approached the interviewee years ago asking for a recommendation for a gun to purchase for protection. The interviewee recommended a Smith and Wesson .38 Snubby. About 10 years ago, Nancy mentioned something about an AR-15 rifle but the interviewee couldn't recall any other details of the conversation.

-the shooter had been going back to school the last couple of years to take classes in Chinese. The shooter was driving himself since Nancy encouraged him to get his license.

-the shooter loved his mother and the interviewee cannot believe that the shooter was capable of it. Interviewee did not know why the shooter would go to that school to conduct the shooting.

-the shooter was a vegan and Nancy would frequently cook for him. Nancy would make sure that the house was stocked with groceries.

-the shooter would not leave the house after Hurricane Sandy and Nancy bought a generator after the storm.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 03806	Sgt. [signature]	130

-the shooter worked for a computer repair shop, on and off, for approximately one to two years. The shooter could put together computers from scratch using spare parts.

Report #125-documents an interview conducted on 12/18/12.
Report #129-documents contact with an individual in New Hampshire and notification of Nancy's death conducted on 12/14/12.
Report #203-documents an interview conducted on 02/27/13.
Report #205-documents a release of two items evidence from Central District Major Crime Detectives to FBI Special Agents.
Report #208-documents the examination of evidence at the FBI Digital Evidence Laboratory on 12/28/12.

Two additional reports were received from the FBI which did not have a handwritten identifier in the upper right corner. One report documents the receipt of property seized on 12/15/12. The other report is a 3-page report documenting the examination of evidence and the return of said evidence to the FBI Evidence Control Officer.

**A copy of the redacted documents are attached to this supplementary report.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	08/27/2013 10:13 am 03807	Sgt. [signature]	130

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

600 State Street
New Haven, CT 06511
203-777-6311
July 23, 2013

Stephen J. Sedensky III
State's Attorney
Judicial District of Danbury
146 White Street
Danbury, CT 06810
VIA EMAIL

Dear Mr. Sedensky:

Enclosed please find FBI documents relating to the Sandy Hook School shooting on December 14, 2012.

These documents were requested by the Connecticut State Police. Please note that the enclosed documents were processed under the federal FOIA laws.

If you are in need of any further information, please feel free to contact me at (203) 503-5200.

Sincerely,

Kimberly K. Mertz
Special Agent in Charge

By:

William B. Aldenberg
Chief Division Counsel

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

July 18, 2013

New Haven Field Office
Attention: Marybeth Miklos
Via Email

Subject: Sandy Hook Elementary School Shoot
December 14, 2012
FOIPA No. 1218539-000

Dear Ms. Miklos:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Explanation of Exemptions:

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☑ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3) ________	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
________	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
________	☑ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
________	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☑ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

173 **pages** were reviewed and 109 **pages** are being released.

☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

- ☐ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☐ In accordance with standard FBI practice and pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(7)(E) [5 U.S.C. § 552 (b)(7)(E)], this response neither confirms nor denies the existence of your subject's name on any watch lists.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIA. <u>See</u> 5 U.S. C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010). This response is limited to those records that are subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

☐ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), U.S. Department of Justice,1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001. Your appeal must be received by OIP within sixty (60) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☑ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely,

David M. Hardy
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Records Management Division

Enclosures

In response to the Freedom of Information Act request submitted to FBI Headquarters, enclosed is a processed portion of the New Haven Field Office File 4-NH-2619946.

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

(b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;

(b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;

(b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute(A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;

(b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;

(b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;

(b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;

(b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could be reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could be reasonably expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;

(b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or

(b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

(d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;

(j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;

(k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;

(k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;

(k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;

(k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service he release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;

(k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ Unrecorded Serial

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 64
Page 69 ~ b6, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 70 ~ b6, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 71 ~ b6, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 73 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 74 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 75 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 76 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 77 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 78 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 79 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 80 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 81 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 82 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 83 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 84 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 85 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 86 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 87 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 88 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 89 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 90 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 91 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 92 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 93 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 94 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 95 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 96 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 97 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 98 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 99 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 100 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 101 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 102 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 103 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 104 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 105 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 106 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7D, b7E
Page 148 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 149 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 150 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 151 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 152 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 153 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 154 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 155 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 156 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 157 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 158 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 159 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 160 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 161 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 162 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 163 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 164 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 165 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 166 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 167 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 168 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 169 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 170 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 171 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 172 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 173 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E
Page 174 ~ b6, b7A, b7C, b7E

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
Date of entry 12/16/2012 b7E

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] and [redacted], date of birth, [redacted] of [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482, home telephone number [redacted] and cellular telephone of [redacted] were interviewed at their residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] moved to [redacted] years ago. The [redacted]s used to have [redacted] every year. The [redacted] was in [redacted] When [redacted] was in [redacted], [redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted] had [redacted] into a [redacted]. [redacted] had made it through the [redacted] and the [redacted] believed that [redacted] were either [redacted] or [redacted] had to convince [redacted] that [redacted] was just [redacted] and was [redacted]. [redacted] told [redacted] that if [redacted] was [redacted] he could [redacted].

Adam was always a troubled kid and was interested in Japanese techno music. [redacted] was [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] met [redacted]. [redacted] had thought that [redacted] was the [redacted] for [redacted]. [redacted] drove [redacted] worked at [redacted]

[redacted] would [redacted] or

Investigation on 12/15/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/16/2012

by [redacted]

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted], On 12/15/2012, Page 2 of 2

[redacted], [redacted] would [redacted]. For one particular [redacted], [redacted] never [redacted] and [redacted] asked [redacted] why [redacted] never [redacted], [redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted].

[redacted]

Around 9:00 AM on 12/14/2012, [redacted] heard about two to three shots fired. He had thought it was just a hunter as the hunters are often close to their home.

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and SA [redacted] conducted the following neighborhood canvas in Sandy Hook, Connecticut on 12/14/2012:

[redacted]: No one was present at the address as of 5:14pm

[redacted]: No one was present at the address as of 5:17pm

[redacted]: [redacted] and [redacted], cellular telephone number [redacted] were interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted]. After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

Nothing unusual occurred in the neighborhood in the last 24 hours. They were not familiar with the LANZA family. [redacted]

[redacted]: [redacted], cellular telephone number [redacted] home telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted]. After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

Nothing unusual occurred in the neighborhood in the last 24 hours. [redacted] did not know the LANZA's.

[redacted]: [redacted], was interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted]. After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] did not see anything unusual in the last 24 hours.

[redacted]: [redacted], home telephone number

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Neighborhood Canvass 12-14-2012, On 12/14/2012, Page 2 of 2

[redacted] cellular telephone number [redacted] were interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted] After being advised as to the nature of the interview and the identities of the interviewing agents, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

Nothing unusual occurred in the neighborhood in the last 24 hours. They were not familiar with the LANZA family. [redacted]

17

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth, [redacted] and [redacted], date of birth, [redacted] of [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482, home telephone number [redacted] cellular telephone of [redacted] and [redacted], were interviewed telephonically. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, the [redacted]'s provided the following information:

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (Phone, Email)

File # [redacted]

Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] was interviewed at her residence located at [redacted]. Also present during the interview were [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

On 12/14/12, RP had heard about the shooting incident in Connecticut from watching the news. [redacted]

[redacted]

The RP did not know [redacted] were related to the shooting that occurred at the school in Connecticut. The RP obtained a telephone number from the Internet for the state police in Connecticut

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted], On 12/14/2012, Page 2 of 2

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

and she called to report the information. [redacted]

The RP, B1, and B2 were cooperative during the interview and open to being re-contacted by writer for further questioning if necessary.

30

FD-1087 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Evidence Log

Event Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted] Date: 12/17/2012

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

[redacted]

Acquired By: [redacted] on 12/15/2012

Acquired From: (U) [redacted]
United States

Receipt Given?: Yes

Holding Office: NEW HAVEN

Details:

Evidence seized from consent search of [redacted]

Item Type Description

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) Document with name and address of [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: Room J
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) Unopened package [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM H
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM H
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM O
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM Q
Specific Location: [redacted]
Firearm Type: Other

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM Q
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM V
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM N
Specific Location: [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM N
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM O
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM O
Specific Location: [redacted]

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted], 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/14/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

(U) [redacted]
Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U) Search Warrant Executed At [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted] (U) [redacted]

Acquired On: 12/15/2012
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: ROOM E
Specific Location: [redacted]

◆◆

31

FD-1087 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Evidence Log

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Event Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] consent search

Date: 12/17/2012

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

[redacted]

Acquired By: [redacted] on 12/15/2012

Acquired From: (U//FOUO) [redacted]

Receipt Given?: Yes

Holding Office: NEW HAVEN

Details:

The purpose of this communication is to submit the following items of evidence to NH Evidence Control:

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] from [redacted] consent search

Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

Item Type	Description
[redacted]	(U//FOUO) [redacted] Acquired On: 12/15/2012 Receipt Number: 28 Located By: [redacted] Other Locator: [redacted] Location Area: Room J and Room Q Specific Location: [redacted]
	(U//FOUO) [redacted] Acquired On: 12/15/2012 Receipt Number: 29 Located By: [redacted] Other Locator: [redacted] Location Area: Room J Specific Location: [redacted]

◊◊

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

32

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD b7A b6 b7C b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/16/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted], of [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482, was interviewed at his residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] did not see or hear anything unusual on 12/14/2012.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

b7A b6 b7C

File # [redacted]

Date drafted 12/16/2012

by [redacted]

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], home telephone number [redacted] residence address [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, was interviewed at her residence by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and SA [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

SA [redacted] then called [redacted] [redacted] stated the [redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person, Phone)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

35

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

b7A b6 b7C b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] residence address [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, was interviewed at his residence. Also present during the interview was [redacted] date of birth [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] have lived at [redacted] for the past [redacted] years. [redacted]

[redacted] didn't know the LANZA family. They never had any interaction with the anyone in the LANZA family. [redacted]

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A b6 b7C

36

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and SA [redacted] attempted to interview [redacted] on 12/16/2012 at 5:10pm at his residence [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut, telephone number [redacted]. No one answered the door and no one answered the home telephone, which could be heard ringing in the house. There was no way to leave a voicemail.

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person, Phone)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

37

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted] residence address [redacted], was interviewed in the driveway of his residence. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he did not know the LANZA family. He never heard other neighbors speak about the LANZA family. [redacted] did not observe any suspicious activity in his neighborhood over the past few weeks. The neighborhood has always been very quiet.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that he would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OFFICIAL RECORD b7A b6 b7C b7E

38

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth (DOB) [redacted], residence address [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut, was interviewed at her residence. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

On December 16, 2012, [redacted]

[redacted] heard from the Newtown Police Department that the [redacted]

[redacted] advised that she would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person) b7A b6 b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] residence address [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut, home telephone number [redacted], was interviewed at his residence. Also present during the interview were [redacted] date of birth [redacted] and [redacted] date of birth [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that he would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted], On 12/16/2012, Page 2 of 2

Page Blank

40

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) Request to interview [redacted]. **Date:** 12/18/2012

To: [redacted]

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-7
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted] (U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) Lead to interview [redacted] [redacted] for the Newtown, CT school system.

[redacted]

Details:

At 9:40 AM on 14 December 2012, initial call-in to Newtown emergency services (911) was received from Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut, that shots had been fired within the school. The gunman, Adam P. Lanza, (DOB:04/22/1992) shot out the windows at the front of the elementary school in order to gain access. Two law enforcement officers arrived during the shooting, at which time the suspect ducked into a classroom and shot himself. The shooter attended the school as a child, but no other relationship between Adam P. Lanza and Sandy Hook Elementary School has been established. There were a total of 28 dead, 20 children and 8 adults (seven at the school, including the gunman, and his mother at their 36 Yogananda Street residence).

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Request to interview [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/18/2012

[redacted]

[redacted]

◈◈

UNCLASSIFIED

u/b

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

The following are the results of a neighborhood canvass conducted in conjunction with captioned investigation. The canvass occurred on December 14, 2012. The addresses covered in this summary of the canvass [redacted]:

[redacted] [redacted] date of birth [redacted] and [redacted] date of birth [redacted], would not know any of the residents [redacted] even if they saw pictures of them. [redacted] have lived in their home since [redacted]. They did not see or hear anything unusual in their neighborhood for the past several days, including today.

[redacted]

The telephone number for the [redacted] home is [redacted]

[redacted]: There was no response to Agents knocking on the door and ringing the doorbell of this address. It appeared that there was no one home.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

47

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], male, date of birth [redacted], was interviewed at his residence, located at [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, by the undersigned agents. Also interviewed was [redacted], [redacted], female, date of birth [redacted]. Their home telephone number is [redacted], and [redacted]'s cellular telephone number is [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] and [redacted] have lived in this house for approximately [redacted] years. [redacted]

Neither [redacted] nor [redacted] knew NANCY LANZA (NANCY) very well. [redacted]

[redacted] Neither [redacted] nor [redacted] thought that [redacted] would know any more about the LANZA family than they did.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

49

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/18/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted], SSN: [redacted] Cell: [redacted] was interviewed [redacted] After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] went to the Worcester rifle range to shoot Adam's two rifles. [redacted]

[redacted] Adam's schooling which began at Sandy Hook Elementary School for grades K-4th. Adam then moved onto Newtown Middle School for grades 5th-7th. Around 7th grade Adam moved to St. Mary's Catholic School. Once completing middle school Adam moved onto Newtown High School where he completed 9th grade [redacted]

Around Adam's 6th grade he was diagnosed with Asperger's and a great deal of school and societal stresses started to present and was the reason why he moved to St. Mary's Catholic School. [redacted] Adam was bullied, but not excessively, for his social awkwardness and his physical gate, both results of his disease. Adam continued in school until his 9th grade year when stresses over papers, classes, pressure from grades and

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

dealing with his disease he finally was removed from school. Adam never completely accepted that he had a disease and therefore never took any of his medication he was prescribed. [redacted] Adam was in complete denial of his disease from diagnosis and therefore was not on disability because of this denial.

[redacted] Adam was a member of the tech club, but never was able to maintain any of the relationship he established there. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Adam's hobbies included building computers, online gaming, and writing, poetry, hiking, and shooting. [redacted]

[redacted] Nancy taking Adam to pistol safety courses so he could fire a pistol at the local range. [redacted]

[redacted]

Adam had a cell phone [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Nancy would take care of all of Adam's needs. [redacted] Adam never appreciated what Nancy did for him.

50

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/18/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted], residing at [redacted] Cell [redacted] was interviewed at [redacted] on 12/14/2012. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

On 12/14/2012 [redacted] left his residence for work, [redacted], at approximately 8:50am. [redacted] purchased coffee at a Dunkin Donuts [redacted] with his Bank of America Credit Card and arrived at his office at approximately 9:45am.

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

ADAM was diagnosed with Ashberger's Syndrome, a form of autism, in approximately the 8th grade. He left high school in either the 9th or 10th grade, and essentially became a "recluse", shutting himself in his bedroom, playing video games all day. He attended a few courses at Western Connecticut State University, but never attended full time. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that ADAM has no friends, no associates, no girlfriend, but is very "computer savvy", and spends most of his time on his computer. At some point ADAM worked briefly at a computer repair shop in Newtown, but never held any other job, including summer work while still in school.

[redacted] ADAM became very interested in firearms, and at one point considered joining the military. ADAM enjoyed target shooting. [redacted] ADAM and NANCY owned at least four guns; a black AR-15 semi-automatic

.223 rifle, a Lee Enfield .308 rifle, a "semi-automatic" shotgun and a .45cal pistol. [redacted] believed all the weapons had been legally purchased by NANCY, and were registered in her name, but that ADAM actually owned the AR-15, and that all the weapons were kept in a gun safe in ADAM's bedroom closet.

[redacted] advised that ADAM had taken an NRA safety certification course that allowed him to fire the .45cal pistol at the Danbury range, and that to his knowledge ADAM was able to purchase all his ammunition legally.

[redacted] advised that ADAM and NANCY had a "close relationship", and as he had no outside friends, she became the only person ADAM would talk to. Although ADAM spent the majority of his time playing video games, they were non-violent games. His favorite was Super Mario Brothers. Although he often became frustrated at not being able to "express himself", ADAM never became violent. He never used drugs or alcohol, and actually "hated the thought of it". [redacted] could provide no explanation or motive for ADAM's actions.

[redacted]

51

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], date of birth (DOB) [redacted], residence address [redacted], Sandy Hook, Connecticut, was interviewed at his residence. Also present at the interview was [redacted], DOB [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised they did not know the residents [redacted]. [redacted] moved to their current residence in [redacted]. Since that time, they have not had any interactions with the family [redacted].

[redacted] were not home on the morning of December 14, 2012. They did not notice any suspicious activity in their neighborhood within the past few weeks.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that they would be willing to cooperate further as it was deemed necessary.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

b7A
b6
b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) Agency Checks

Date: 12/17/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-3
Contact:

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #:

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) To document agency checks in case file.

Details:

(U) NJTTF reports the following databases were checked and were negative for Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/1992, SSN 03 [redacted]

b7A
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Agency Checks b7A

Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

b7A
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Agency Checks
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

b7A
b7E

◈◈

UNCLASSIFIED

64

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document and/or attachments have been digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2012

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

At approximately 8:48 p.m. on 12/14/2012, Supervisory Special Agent (SSA) [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) telephonically contacted [redacted] at [redacted]. (Note: [redacted] had provided [redacted]'s contact information to a Special Agent with the Newark Division of the FBI, identifying [redacted])

At approximately 9:10 p.m., [redacted] met SSA [redacted] at the intersection of [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] provided SSA [redacted] with the key and also provided his cell phone number as [redacted] [redacted] advised the agents could lock the key inside the house at the conclusion of the search.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A b6 b7C b7E

Date of entry 12/18/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB): [redacted]; [redacted], DOB: [redacted]; [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted] date of birth: [redacted] were interviewed jointly at their residence located at [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut, telephone: [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

On 12/16/2012, [redacted]

[redacted] provided that he worked as [redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

b7A b6 b7C

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

provided she was [redacted]

On the same date the [redacted] family provided they did not know any of the other families.

[redacted] provided that the [redacted]

b6

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/18/2012 b7A b6 b7C b7E

[redacted], date of birth (DOB): [redacted] and [redacted], DOB: [redacted], were interviewed at their residence of [redacted], Newtown, Connecticut, telephone: [redacted]. Also present for the interview was [redacted] DOB: [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

On 12/16/2012, [redacted]

[redacted] for the interviewing agents twice. Special Agent [redacted]

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person) b7A b6 b7C

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/18/2012

by [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] further provided that the [redacted] belonged to [redacted]

[redacted] has worked since 2001 as a [redacted] . [redacted] DOB: [redacted] is [redacted] in [redacted] Neither [redacted] nor the [redacted] were at the residence during the interview [redacted].

[redacted] After interviewing agents provided the names of the other families to [redacted] provided that neither of them knew the other families.

[redacted] stated that the [redacted]

68

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted], was interviewed at [redacted] which is the office of his attorney, [redacted] telephone [redacted] employed by [redacted]. Immediately prior to the interview, [redacted] stated he was representing [redacted] willing to answer questions and assist in the investigation. [redacted] was going to be present during the interview. [redacted] the interview began with [redacted] and the two listed FBI Special Agents. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Special Agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] on the evening of 12/11/2012, he went straight from work to his residence [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Investigation on 12/16/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stated ADAM LANZA had Asperger's Syndrome, which limited ADAM LANZA's ability to communicate well [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

71

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

[redacted], [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] Sandy Hook, Connecticut were interviewed at their residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] and [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Newtown, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

72

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Date of entry 12/19/2012

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] was interviewed at his residence located, at [redacted]. On 12/15/2012 at approximately 8:00PM, writer contacted [redacted] at the captioned residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] lives at the listed residence with his wife [redacted] and their family. For employment, [redacted] travels [redacted]

[redacted] called his wife [redacted] and they both provided verbal consent for writer to take [redacted] for further investigation. Writer provided a handwritten authorization, which [redacted] signed, explaining what items were to be taken and later to be returned. [redacted]. (See attached documents)

Investigation on 12/15/2012 at [redacted] (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

73

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Date of entry 12/19/2012

On 12/17/12, writer and Task Force Officer (TFO) [redacted] contacted [redacted] at her residence located at [redacted]

Writer and TFO [redacted] returned and provided RP with her property, [redacted]. In the presence of writer and TFO [redacted], RP signed the FD-597 receipt for property returned and FD-941 page 2 consent to search computer forms. (See attached signed forms)

RP further clarified on 12/14/12, she called the Connecticut State Police with the information she had from her cell phone [redacted], at approximately 12:45PM. At approximately 1:37PM, the RP received a call from the Connecticut State Police. At approximately 3:25PM, the RP sent an e-mail to Connecticut State Police Detective [redacted] of the information she reported. RP provided writer and TFO [redacted] with her e-mail address of [redacted].

Investigation on 12/17/2012 at [redacted] (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D

74

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

OFFICIAL RECORD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) [redacted]

Date: 12/19/2012

To: [redacted]

From: DALLAS
CT3
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted] (U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) To document report of examination of [redacted] by [redacted].

[redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) [redacted] report of examination
2. (U) [redacted] property/evidence receipt

Details:

On 12/15/12, writer provided Senior Forensic Examiner [redacted] of the [redacted], [redacted] for further examination. (See attached [redacted] Property/Evidence Receipt)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) [redacted] examined by [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/19/2012

On 12/17/12, the [redacted] completed their examination of [redacted] and returned the listed items to writer. (See attached [redacted] Report of Examination)

◆◆

UNCLASSIFIED

76

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

OFFICIAL RECORD

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) Interview of [redacted]

Date: 12/17/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-MRA
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted] (U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) Interview of Mr. & Mrs. [redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) Interview Notes

Details:

On December 16, 2012, [redacted] born [redacted], and his wife [redacted], born [redacted] were interviewed at there home located at [redacted] Newtown, Connecticut. Present during the interview was this writer and SA [redacted]. After being advised of the nature of the interview and the identity of the interviewing Agents, [redacted] provided the following information:

The [redacted] currently reside at the above address [redacted]. During the morning of December 16, 2012, [redacted] left his residence around 8:00 a.m. to eat breakfast. [redacted] had left earlier than him to go

UNCLASSIFIED

Title: (U) Interview of [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

Christmas shopping [redacted]. Upon his return, he discovered a [redacted] on his [redacted]. [redacted] (Investigative Note: This writer made a copy of the [redacted])

[redacted] advised that [redacted] advised that she is still employed [redacted] advised that his number is listed in the phone book and he provides both his cell and home phone number [redacted] for emergency issues.

[redacted] was amenable to re-contact and could be reached at his home number (listed above) or his cellular telephone number, [redacted]

◆◆

-79

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/19/2012

(U)On December 19, 2012 at approximately 2:15PM, Supervisory Special Agent (SSA) [redacted] FBI, conducted a telephonic interview of [redacted] via conference call. ([redacted], conference call I.D. [redacted]) Also present on the conference call were [redacted] and [redacted]. The purpose of the interview was to obtain clarification [redacted]. During the interview [redacted] provided the following information: [redacted]

(U) [redacted] was unaware of what a [redacted] was but assumed it was a [redacted]. He explained that in addition [redacted] he would [redacted]. [redacted] was uncertain as to whether or not [redacted] had even [redacted] (For purposes of clarity first names will be used through the rest of this report).

(U)Around Christmas, 2010, [redacted] was planning on accompanying [redacted] to the [redacted]. [redacted] wanted to [redacted] and wished to participate in [redacted]. When [redacted] learned that [redacted] was developing an interest in [redacted], [redacted] purchased various boxes of [redacted]. [redacted] rents various types of [redacted] therefore [redacted] purchased a variety [redacted] just in case [redacted] wanted to try [redacted]. [redacted] never did accompany [redacted] to [redacted] and [redacted] believed that the boxes [redacted]

(U)Regarding e-mail traffic between [redacted] and [redacted] concerning [redacted] said that [redacted]

Investigation on 12/19/2012 at New Haven, Connecticut, United States (Phone)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted]. He received all of his information regarding [redacted] so he concluded that there were no problems. [redacted]

(U) [redacted] said that [redacted]

The Relationship Between [redacted]

(U) [redacted]

(U) The interview concluded at approximately 2:38 PM.

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A b6 b7C b7D b7E

Date of entry 12/17/2012

From December 14, 2012 through December 15, 2012, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) New Haven Field Office (NHFO) Evidence Response Team (ERT) executed a consent search at [redacted]. [redacted] consent to search and a signed FD-26, Consent to Search form.

The search began on December 14, 2012 at approximately 9:25pm and ended on December 15, 2012 at approximately 3:39am.

On Saturday, December 15, 2012, at approximately 4:27am, evidence items [redacted] were secured at an FBI facility in locked, sealed storage until Monday, December 17, 2012, when they were transported to the FBI NHFO at 600 State Street, New Haven, Connecticut and turned over to Evidence Control at approximately 11:40am. [redacted] was photographed but not seized and [redacted] were maintained by SA [redacted] and documented separately.

Further details regarding the search are stored in a 1A attachment in the substantive case file, [redacted] to include the photo logs, [redacted] [redacted], a handwritten FD-597, the ERT Final Casebook, notes, [redacted], and [redacted]. A copy of the FD-26, Consent to Search form, is also included in the 1A attachments.

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/17/2012

by [redacted]

b7A b6 b7C b7D

85

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/20/2012

On December 18, 2012, at approximately 5:15 PM, [redacted] Date of Birth (DOB): [redacted] SSAN: [redacted] (mobile) was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview. Present during the interview were SA [redacted]/FBI, SA [redacted]/FBI and TFO [redacted]/FBI. Family members present during the interview were [redacted] DOB: [redacted], SSAN: [redacted] and [redacted] dob: [redacted] SSAN: [redacted]. [redacted] was told the purpose of the interview was to ascertain any information he may have pertaining to ADAM LANZA [redacted] was interviewed at his residence and voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] was born in [redacted] and attended High School in the Newtown, CT. After High School, [redacted] became employed at [redacted] has held multiple positions [redacted]

[redacted] resided at [redacted] Newtown. [redacted]

[redacted] remained with the Board of Education [redacted]

Investigation on	12/18/2012	at	[redacted] United States (In Person)
File #	[redacted]	Date drafted	12/18/2012
by	[redacted]		

b7A
b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

[redacted] employed as a [redacted]

[redacted] first became familiar with the Lanza Family through after school activities at Newtown High School. [redacted]

[redacted] described ADAM LANZA as one not willing to talk much. ADAM didn't have much contact with other students and it was very hard to communicate with him. ADAM did not have good social skills and would often become withdrawn in a social environment. [redacted] determined early on that ADAM LANZA had some issues. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that when ADAM LANZA reached high school, he became a member of the Tech Club. [redacted] remembers that ADAM dealt poorly with other students but did not show any signs of violence. [redacted] remembers that he [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] had discussions with Mrs. LANZA about ADAM LANZA's issues. Mrs. LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM had several disorders to include Autism and Asperger Syndrome. [redacted]

[redacted] would have contact with Mrs. LANZA when ADAM would have episodes at school. These episodes would last about 15 minutes or so and often would require a call to Mrs. LANZA who would respond from work. ADAM would become withdrawn but did not show any signs of violence during these episodes. ADAM was more likely to be victimized then to act in violence against another person. ADAM LANZA would have a Teacher's Aid with him during the school day. ADAM was "inclusive" in the classroom and would be removed to a special classroom for specialized training.

[redacted] remembers that Mrs. LANZA was a teacher or volunteer and would come from work to respond to ADAM's episodes. [redacted]

[redacted] learned that [redacted] of Newtown had spoken to the media sometime after the shooting incident at Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] spoke to [redacted] and referred them to [redacted]

[redacted] initial decision to speak to the media was based on his belief that he could raise awareness about being observant to warning signs in children's behavior. [redacted] admits he does not have much experience in dealing with the media. Once involved with the media, his message was lost and the media just wanted to concentrate on ADAM. [redacted] has agreed to speak [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted] expressed their frustration with the media. Since [redacted] has made comments on different media outlets; the couple has been inundated with inquiries for comments. Both admit this is overwhelming and has affected their family.

[redacted] and [redacted] were provided the number of the FBI's Victim/Witness Coordinator Specialist [redacted]. [redacted] were advised to call the VCS for assistance.

94

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/26/2012

[redacted], white male, date of birth (DOB) [redacted], Social Security Account Number (SSAN) [redacted], [redacted] was interviewed at [redacted]. Also present was [redacted] of the [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] the shooting that occurred at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] could not get over the information he had [redacted]

[redacted]

Investigation on	12/20/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)
File #	[redacted] Date drafted 12/26/2012
by	[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] called [redacted] with the information he received [redacted] and [redacted] insisted [redacted] call the State Police. [redacted] refused as he was [redacted] and told [redacted] to leave him alone. [redacted].

[redacted]

[redacted] spoke with [redacted]

[redacted] indicated this time [redacted]

[redacted] talked to [redacted] again [redacted]

[redacted] Per [redacted] LANZA hated his mother and SANDY HOOK, because his mother had worked there. LANZA apparently felt that his mother loved the students more than him.

103

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/26/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB) [redacted] was interviewed at her residence located at [redacted]. Also present during the interview was [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] had come [redacted] to [redacted] and spent the night with the [redacted]'S. [redacted] had spoke about [redacted] ADAM LANZA. [redacted] had told [redacted] something had changed [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] had one gun [redacted] for protection. [redacted]

Investigation on 12/15/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/15/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] stated that ADAM was anti-social but had gone out with some friends in the past and would do DDR (Dance Dance Revolution) at a house or possible arcade or entertainment center in the Newtown area.

110

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] based on consent.

Date: 12/17/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-10
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted] (U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH
[redacted] (U//FOUO) [redacted]

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This information is the property of the FBI and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

Synopsis: (U//FOUO) New Haven [redacted] SA [redacted] pursuant to a consensual search authorized by [redacted].

[redacted]

Administrative Notes: (U//FOUO) A copy of the Consent to Search [redacted] authorized by [redacted] is filed in a 1A. On the date the search was executed, SA [redacted] was [redacted] but did not conduct a review of the content.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U//FOUO) NH [redacted] based on consent.
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U//FOUO) [redacted] [redacted] Worksheets, and a copy of the Consent to Search [redacted]

Details:

On 14 DEC 2012 and continuing into 15 DEC 2012, [redacted] SA [redacted] pursuant to a Consent to Search at [redacted] that was authorized by [redacted] (Author's note: Also residing at the address is [redacted]) The [redacted] was conducted in coordination with a New Haven Evidence Response Team (ERT) operation. The referenced items of evidence were seized and documented in the ERT casebook.

[redacted] described as a [redacted] prepared and labeled [redacted] [redacted] is described as a [redacted] [redacted] contains [redacted] the following items:

1. [redacted]
2.
3.
4.

[redacted] described as [redacted] prepared and labeled [redacted]. [redacted] is described as [redacted]. [redacted] contains [redacted] the following item:

1. [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted] based on consent.
Re: [redacted] 12/17/2012

[redacted]

Log files and original notes associated with the processing are maintained in a 1A.

◆◆

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/21/2012

CHIEF DONALD BRIGGS, KINGSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT (KPD), was interviewed at KPD, 16 Main Street, Kingston, New Hampshire(NH). After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, CHIEF BRIGGS provided the following information:

[redacted] NANCY LANZA (nee CHAMPION), a victim of the December 14, 2012 mass shooting incident in Newtown, Connecticut (CT). [redacted] CHIEF BRIGGS could not recall if NANCY LANZA's son, ADAM LANZA, ever attended BAKIE SCHOOL. [redacted]

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at Kingston, New Hampshire, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/27/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

CHIEF BRIGGS provided no further information [redacted]

113

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm

Date: 12/28/2012

From: NEW HAVEN
NH-10
Contact: [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U//FOUO) An investigative summary as to online investigation was provided to management on 12/16/2012. That summary is being recaptured in this communication for the file.

[redacted]

Details:

An investigative summary of the initial online investigations undertaken following the Sandy Hook School shooting was prepared by SA [redacted] on 12/16/2012 at approximately 6pm. That summary is recaptured in this communication for the file.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Investigative Summary: Social Media/Cyber Matters as of 12/16/12 6:00pm

1 - Adam Lanza

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

Initially, [redacted] was identified. Therefore, basic [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] were obtained.

Once Adam Lanza was identified, [redacted]. What was learned about Adam:

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

[redacted]

For details [redacted] please see the [redacted] spreadsheet.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

2 - [redacted]

[redacted]

Here is a synopsis [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted], 12/28/2012

[redacted]

A subpoena for [redacted] and a search warrant were executed. Follow-up is being conducted by SA [redacted]

3 - [redacted]

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) Online investigation - Summary as of 12/16/2012 6pm
Re: [redacted] 12/28/2012

[redacted]

[redacted] Subpoenas have been issued.

SA [redacted], 12/16/12 6:00pm

◈◈

117

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/27/2012

[redacted] date of birth (DOB): [redacted] was interviewed at the residence of [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] NANCY JEAN LANZA (nee CHAMPION; DOB: September 6, 1960), a victim of the December 14, 2012 mass murders committed in Newtown, Connecticut (CT) by gunman, ADAM LANZA, son of NANCY LANZA [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] provided the following background information regarding [redacted] NANCY LANZA.

[redacted] advised that NANCY LANZA lives at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut (CT) with her adult son, ADAM LANZA. [redacted] stated that NANCY LANZA is not employed but does a lot of volunteer work at women's shelters and schools, including at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL where the shootings

Investigation on 12/14/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/27/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

occurred earlier today. NANCY LANZA would donate clothing to the shelters and refurbish children's bicycles for donation. [redacted] does not know the nature of the volunteer work that NANCY LANZA performed at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL and does not think that NANCY LANZA has volunteered there in a long time.

NANCY LANZA attended primary grades in the public schools of Kingston, NH. [redacted]

NANCY LANZA [redacted] had two children while residing in NH: [redacted] and ADAM LANZA, DOB: April 22, 1992, 20 years old.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that ADAM is "not comfortable interacting with people" and was diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome, a form of autism. [redacted] ADAM LANZA was in Special Education classes when he

attended school in Sandy Hook, CT. When ADAM LANZA reached puberty, NANCY LANZA took ADAM out of school "because she was nervous about him". ADAM took some classes at the public high school and was a member of the high school Tech Club. ADAM took some college courses (possibly at University of Connecticut?) and NANCY had to drop him off there because ADAM didn't drive. ADAM was always very mature and he did not like school because he thought all of the other kids were immature. NANCY LANZA was extremely private about her son, ADAM, and did not like to talk with family about ADAM's "issues". But NANCY LANZA knew since the time that ADAM was little that he had "issues". [redacted] NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM was initially diagnosed with autism but later with Asperger's. [redacted] believes that NANCY LANZA was finally able to talk about ADAM over the last couple of years because she had less concern about him now. [redacted] stated that NANCY LANZA had ADAM in mental health counseling but that NANCY never discussed having ADAM on any type of medication.

ADAM LANZA is a vegan after previously being a vegetarian. ADAM is extremely smart. A couple of summers ago, ADAM had a job building computers for some guy. ADAM spent a lot of time on his computer but [redacted] does not think he was a "gamer". ADAM had no real friends. ADAM did not communicate [redacted] via e-mail or Facebook. [redacted]

[redacted]

However, NANCY LANZA had expressed concern about her son, ADAM, to [redacted] in the last couple of years, and as recently as two weeks ago [redacted] NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that she was very worried about what would happen to ADAM if anything ever happened to her. NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM was

"doing better" but had gotten "weirded out" by Hurricane Sandy which hit the Northeast coast in late October 2012, and that she had to stay in her house with ADAM for several days without electricity because ADAM refused to leave and go to a hotel, and she would not leave him alone. [redacted] stated that she asked NANCY LANZ if she had made any arrangements for ADAM's care in the event that something happened to her [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] To [redacted]'s knowledge, ADAM had a good relationship with his mother, NANCY. NANCY was extremely protective of ADAM. NANCY never expressed any concerns about ADAM being violent in any way. NANCY was not afraid of ADAM, but was afraid for him.

[redacted]

NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM had begun driving lately. ADAM had previously not wanted to get a driver's license. NANCY also told [redacted] that ADAM has been taking private classes in Mandarin Chinese with a professor, as well as saxophone lessons, over the last couple of years.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] has never known ADAM to have a girlfriend or any friends at all.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that NANCY LANZA often took [redacted] ADAM, target shooting at a local range in CT. NANCY thought it was good for them to learn the responsibility of guns. NANCY LANZA owned several guns and had licenses for them. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] last saw ADAM LANZA eight years ago.

At the conclusion of the interview, SA [redacted] was notified by SSRA [redacted] that, per FBI-New Haven Command Post, NANCY LANZA had been officially identified as a deceased victim of today's mass shootings, and was shot in her home. [redacted]

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted] , On 12/14/2012 , Page 6 of 7

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FOLLOW-UP INTERVEIW OF [redacted] ON DECEMBER 15, 2012:

[redacted] advised that ADAM LANZA attended the SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL where yesterday's shootings occurred. [redacted] recalled that it was ADAM's first school and that he had some kind of a problem in fourth grade. When ADAM was in middle school grades and had to change classrooms, he couldn't handle it. NANCY LANZA removed him from the public school and enrolled him in a small Catholic school for one year. ADAM did not do well there either and NANCY LANZA home-schooled him after that.

[redacted] advised that NANCY LANZA told her that ADAM had no emotions or feelings; and that ADAM didn't care about birthdays or holidays and thought they were stupid. [redacted] recalled that NANCY LANZA had to get rid of a cat because ADAM was freaked out by it and couldn't handle it.

[redacted]

[redacted] NANCY LANZA told her that her son, ADAM LANZA, had not left his bedroom in three months, and that despite the fact that NANCY and ADAM lived in the same house, NANCY has only been able to communicate with ADAM by e-mail. NANCY LANZA told [redacted] that ADAM had been freaked out by Hurricane Sandy in late October 2012. [redacted] told [redacted] that she had asked NANCY if she was afraid of ADAM and that NANCY had said no. [redacted] told [redacted] that she had urged NANCY LANZA to take some action regarding ADAM. [redacted] told [redacted] that NANCY talked about a plan to relocate with ADAM because ADAM wanted to go back to school. [redacted] advised that NANCY was looking into moving to Washington State or North Carolina. [redacted] told [redacted] that NANCY LANZA had discussed these moving plans with ADAM.

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW OF [redacted] ON DECEMBER 22, 2012:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that she heard on the news that yesterday's victims at SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL included the school's behavioral therapist, special education teacher, and psychologist. [redacted] wonders if ADAM knew those people and targeted them. [redacted] also wondered if the classroom that ADAM shot children in was one of his former classrooms and if he went into the school with a plan.

[redacted] stated that she heard a news report about NANCY LANZA having recently filed legal documents seeking a conservatorship for ADAM. [redacted] inquired as to whether this has been corroborated by law enforcement. [redacted]

[redacted] provided no further information.

124

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Date of entry 12/28/2012

On December 18, 2012, [redacted] (date of birth: [redacted], cellular telephone number [redacted] was interviewed via prior arrangement at [redacted]. Also present during the interview was [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature and purpose of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] NANCY [redacted] had two sons, [redacted] and ADAM LANZA (ADAM).

[redacted]

[redacted] stated NANCY was very smart in school and NANCY finished high school early. After graduating high school, NANCY attended the UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE for approximately three years. At the time NANCY's main focus of study was English, Spanish, and also possibly Social Services. [redacted] stated NANCY was very bright and only needed a few credits to graduate. [redacted] stated NANCY did not graduate from college [redacted].

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/18/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] believed [redacted] ADAM attended daycare while NANCY worked in Boston. [redacted] stated ADAM may have attended the D.J. BAKIE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. [redacted]

NANCY remained in contact and was very generous for various holidays and birthdays of family members.

[redacted]

[redacted] believed NANCY's relationship with [redacted] ADAM was good. [redacted] recalled a phone conversation about three years ago with NANCY. [redacted] believed when ADAM first moved to Connecticut he was more of a social kid and would attend various play groups and parties. [redacted] stated as ADAM became older he was more of a loner and an odd kid. [redacted] particularly noticed during the last couple of years ADAM had become more of a loner.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stated ADAM loved music and ADAM could also play the saxophone.

[redacted] stated ADAM's demeanor as a teenager was "good but rigid". [redacted] stated ADAM took the board games very seriously and no one could joke around or ignore the rules of the board game when ADAM was playing.

[redacted] stated ADAM liked to use the computer, [redacted]

[redacted] recalled ADAM was very concerned about the environment and ADAM would walk around the island [redacted] picking up trash. [redacted] ADAM liked to spend time outdoors and was a "big hiker" who liked to climb. [redacted] stated ADAM had indicated he wanted to climb every mountain in New Hampshire.

[redacted] was not aware of any sports ADAM participated in at school. [redacted] believed ADAM had been in the Computer Club or the Tech Club at the public high school in Newtown, Connecticut. [redacted] believed ADAM attended the SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL in Newtown, Connecticut. [redacted] stated NANCY transferred ADAM to ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL at some point during Middle School. [redacted] stated ADAM did not like noise or confusion and ADAM began to have issues in school once he was required to walk to different classes during the school day. [redacted] stated ST. ANNE'S was a smaller school and academically ADAM did well at ST. ANNE'S. In high school [redacted] stated ADAM was home-schooled through the school. [redacted] stated NANCY would take ADAM to the school for advanced courses, but ADAM was not in the mainstream school setting. [redacted] stated ADAM had issues moving through the school between classes, but ADAM could sit through a quiet lecture without a problem. NANCY would take ADAM back and forth to school a couple of times a day to accommodate ADAM's schedule.

[redacted] NANCY had indicated ADAM did not want to go to events with crowds of people. [redacted] NANCY told people that ADAM does not like crowds.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] vaguely remembered NANCY approaching [redacted] years ago asking for a recommendation for a gun to purchase for protection. [redacted] recommended a Smith & Wesson .38 Snubby to NANCY as a good gun for protection.

Also during the discussion concerning guns, [redacted] vaguely remembered NANCY mentioning something about an AR-15 rifle approximately ten years ago. [redacted] could not recall any other details about this conversation with NANCY.

[redacted]

[redacted] believed the last time they knew of ADAM shooting a gun was approximately six to eight years ago [redacted] ADAM may have shot a .22 rifle.

[redacted] stated during the last couple of years ADAM had been going back to school and was taking courses in the Chinese language. [redacted] believed ADAM was driving himself to the Chinese classes. [redacted] stated NANCY had encouraged ADAM to get his driver's license and ADAM eventually obtained a driver's license even though ADAM really did want to have one. [redacted] stated ADAM loved his mother, NANCY. [redacted] stated she still cannot believe ADAM "was capable of it". [redacted] did not know why ADAM would "go to that school" to conduct the shooting.

[redacted]

[redacted] stated ADAM was very particular about what he would eat. ADAM was initially a vegetarian and then became a vegan. NANCY would frequently cook for ADAM, but ADAM could also cook for himself. NANCY made sure to stock the house with groceries for ADAM.

[redacted] stated during Hurricane Sandy, NANCY's house lost power, but ADAM refused to go to a hotel. ADAM did not want to leave the house and basically shut down. Soon after Hurricane Sandy, NANCY purchased a generator for the residence.

[redacted] also recalled that at some point ADAM worked for a computer repair shop off and on for approximately one or two years. [redacted] stated ADAM was very gifted with computers and ADAM could put together a computer

from scratch using spare parts.

125

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 12/28/2012

On December 18, 2012, [redacted] (date of birth: [redacted] cellular telephone number [redacted] was interviewed via prior arrangement at [redacted]. Also present during the interview was [redacted] and [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interview agents and the nature and purpose of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Investigation on 12/18/2012 at [redacted] United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 12/19/2012

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Interview of [redacted] , On 12/18/2012 , Page 2 of 2

[redacted]

[redacted] believed the last time he saw ADAM was when ADAM was 3 or 4 years old. [redacted]

[redacted] stated he knew absolutely nothing about ADAM for the past eight years and has only had generic conversation [redacted] concerning ADAM. [redacted] believed he may have heard from [redacted] through [redacted] that ADAM may be Autistic.

[redacted]

FD-1057 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED

OFFICIAL RECORD
Document participants have digitally signed. All signatures have been verified by a certified FBI information system.

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Electronic Communication

Title: (U) EC re contact [redacted]

Date: 01/02/2013

To: [redacted]

From: BOSTON
BS-PORTSMOUTH NH RA
Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: SSRA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) To report contact [redacted].

Details:

SA's [redacted] and [redacted] of the New Hampshire Resident Agencies established contact with [redacted] on December 14, 2012; conducted [redacted] requested by FBI-New Haven (the details of which are reported [redacted]) [redacted].

On 12/14/2012, NANCY LANZA's [redacted] were officially notified of the homicide of NANCY LANZA. [redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) EC re contact [redacted].
Re: [redacted] 01/02/2013

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U) EC re contact [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 01/02/2013

[redacted]

On 12/27/2012, [redacted] advised SA [redacted]

[redacted]

Please advise if further investigation by NH RA's is desired by FBI-NH in connection with this matter.

♦♦

FD-1036 (Rev. 10-16-2009)

UNCLASSIFIED

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Import Form

Form Type: PoliceRpt **Date:** 01/02/2013

Title: (U) [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) UNSUB(S)
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

Synopsis: (U) [redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) Original Interview notes of [redacted]
2. (U) Original Interview notes of [redacted]

◆◆

UNCLASSIFIED

203

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 02/27/2013

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

b7A b6 b7C b7E

This information is the property of the FBI and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

On 27 FEB 2013, Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] conducted a review of [redacted] in summary:

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A b6 b7C

Investigation on 02/27/2013 at New Haven, Connecticut, United States (In Person)

File # [redacted] Date drafted 02/27/2013

by [redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Review of [redacted] , On 02/27/2013 , Page 3 of 4

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FD-302a (Rev. 05-08-10)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

[redacted]

Continuation of FD-302 of Review of [redacted] On 02/27/2013 Page 4 of 4

[redacted]

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

205

FD-1087 (Rev. 5-8-10)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Evidence Log

Event Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted]

Date: 03/04/2013

To: [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) ADAM PETER LANZA
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This information is the property of the FBI and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

[redacted]

Acquired By: [redacted] on 03/01/2013 ,

Acquired (U//FOUO) [redacted]

Receipt Given?: No

Holding Office: NEW HAVEN

Details:

On 27 FEB 2013, Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] met with Detective [redacted] Central District Major Crime Squad,

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Title: (U//FOUO) [redacted]
Re: [redacted] 03/04/2013

Connecticut State Police (CSP). During the meeting, the following two (2) items of evidence were obtained from CSP Evidence Control and subsequently submitted to NH Evidence Control:

[redacted]

On 01 MAR 2013, Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] photographed the physical items of evidence and compiled PDF documents. [redacted] The original DVD was submitted to NH Evidence Control. Two (2) copies of the DVD were made. One copy will be provided to CSP and one copy will be provided FBI Behavioral Analysis Unit (BAU).

Item Type **Description**

[redacted]

Acquired On: 03/01/2013
Located By: [redacted]
Other Locator: [redacted]
Location Area: [redacted]
Specific Location: [redacted]
Device Type: [redacted]
Number of Devices Collected: [redacted]

◈◈

208

FD-1036 (Rev. 10-16-2009)

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Import Form

Form Type: [redacted]

Date: 01/24/2013

Title:(U) [redacted]

Approved By: SSA [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: [redacted]

(U) ADAM PETER LANZA
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson St, Sandy Hook, CT-Victim
Firearms Act.
OO:NH

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Synopsis: (U) [redacted] for forensic imaging and processing [redacted]

Enclosure(s): Enclosed are the following items:
1. (U) Admin Notes
2. (U) Case Notes

◊◊

UNCLASSIFIED

18-1 (Rev. 2-15-2011)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Digital Evidence Laboratory

FBI New Haven CART
600 State Street
New Haven, CT 06511

REPORT OF EXAMINATION

To: New Haven

Date: January 23, 2013

Case ID No.: [redacted]

Lab No.: [redacted]

Reference: Communication dated December 14, 2012

Ref. No.: [redacted]

Title: SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON ST, SANDY HOOK, CT

b6
b7A
b7C
b7E

Date specimen received: December 28, 2012

Specimens: [redacted]

Request:

Per request from Case Agent [redacted]

Opinions and Conclusions:

N/A

For Official Use Only

b7A
b7E

Summary of Examination:

[redacted]

Details of Examination:

[redacted]

The following derivative evidence was created as a result of this examination:

[redacted]

Disposition of Evidence:

All submitted and derived evidence items were provided to New Haven Evidence Control. The notes of the examination were placed in a 1A folder and will be retained with the case file.

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Examiner: [redacted]

[redacted]
FBI New Haven

[redacted]

FD-597 (Rev 8-11-94)

b7A
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Receipt for Property Received/Returned/Released/Seized

File # [redacted]

On (date) 12/15/2012

item(s) listed below were:
- ☐ Received From
- ☐ Returned To
- ☐ Released To
- ☒ Seized

(Name) [redacted]
(Street Address) [redacted]
(City) [redacted]

Description of Item(s): [redacted]

[redacted] 12/15/2012

Received By: [redacted]
(Signature)

Received From: NOT PRESENT
(Signature)

[redacted]

REPORT OF EXAMINATION

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

To: SA [redacted]
Federal Bureau of Investigation
[redacted]

Date: December 16, 2012

Case ID No.: [redacted]

Lab No.: [redacted]

Reference: Communication dated December 15, 2012

Ref. No.: N/A

Title: UNSUB; FIREARMS ACT

Date specimen(s) received: December 15, 2012

Specimens: [redacted]

Request:

SA [redacted] requested that [redacted] be examined and information found on the device be provided to him.

Summary of Examination:

The evidence item was processed [redacted]. This device has [redacted]

Details of Examination:

The following processes were performed on submitted [redacted]

- The evidence items were photographed and initialed
- The date is correct [redacted]

For Official Use Only

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

- The device has a [redacted]
- The [redacted] This identification is unique to [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The only information [redacted]

The following items were generated during the examination process:

[redacted]

Disposition of Evidence:

[redacted] and [redacted] were returned to the Evidence Control Technician. The notes of the examination were placed in the case file and will be retained with the case file by the [redacted] along with a copy of the [redacted] item. A copy of this report will be given to the Case Agent along with three (3) copies of [redacted] and the original evidence items.

[redacted]

b7A
b6
b7C
b7E

Examiner: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00185862

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW [redacted] 04, 03

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW:

On 08/23/13 beginning at 1810 hours and ending at 2020 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

North Castle Police Department
15 Bedford Road
Armonk, NY

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] 04, 03

ACTION TAKEN: On 08/22/13 at 1810 hours, Det Downs and I met with [redacted] 04 at the North Castle Police Department in Armonk, NY for the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	08/27/2013 02:31 pm 03923	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

purpose of clarifying statements that he made in an initial statement that he gave on 12/20/12 with regards to this investigation. [redacted] was identified in this investigation as being a friend of the shooter.

Beginning at approximately 1815 hours and ending at approximately 2010 hours, [redacted] provided a statement to us. See attached written statement prepared and notarized by Det Downs, witnessed by me, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	08/27/2013 02:31 pm 03924	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194470

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						
W							

INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

Throughout the investigation, Detectives learned that the shooter and [redacted] co-authored a book called, "The Big Book of Granny." In an attempt to locate [redacted] I left a voice message on his home phone number of [redacted] for [redacted] with my return phone number.

On Thursday, August 29th, 2013, I was contacted by [redacted] stated verbally that [redacted] is currently residing [redacted]. She stated that she spoke with [redacted] about the shooter and that he doesn't remember too much about him. [redacted] stated that Detectives would not be able to obtain a great deal of information from [redacted] due to [redacted], so she provided me with what she knew. [redacted] grew up [redacted]. [redacted] and the shooter attended [redacted] together at Sandy Hook School from [redacted]. This information was confirmed through copies of the Sandy Hook School Directory. Furthermore, the School Directory shows that [redacted] started attending Sandy Hook School in [redacted] and only attended [redacted] grade with the shooter during [redacted] (See attached.) Throughout the school year, as class projects were handed out, [redacted] and the shooter would work together on them because of their close proximity at home. [redacted] was unsure of them co-authoring "The Big Book of Granny", but it sounded reasonable that they would do so for school projects. [redacted] and the shooter would ride bikes together in the neighborhood and do "boy stuff." The shooter has been over the [redacted] residence on a few occasions and [redacted] described him as having been being normal and polite. [redacted] has been over the shooter's residence and there were never any worries or incidents that brought attention to [redacted]

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	09/17/2013 12:38 pm 03928		130

SCHOOL HOURS

Daily Schedule
8:03 AM– 2:15 PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03AM—10:44AM
Afternoon Session	11:34AM— 2:15PM



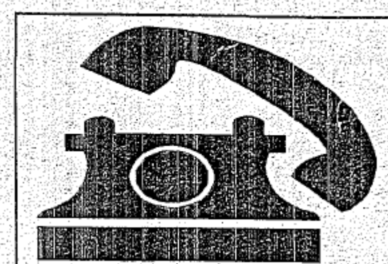
Early Dismissal
8:03AM – 12:30PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03AM—10:16AM
Afternoon Session	10:16AM—12:30PM

Sandy Hook School Directory

2002-2003



04, 01 02, 03

04, 01 02, 03

1998 – 1999 SANDY HOOK SCHOOL HOURS

Daily Schedule
8:03 AM – 2:15 PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03 AM – 10:16 AM
Afternoon Session	11:34 AM – 2:15 PM

Early Dismissal
8:03 AM – 12:30 PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03 AM – 10:16 AM
Afternoon Session	10:16 AM – 12:30 PM

SANDY HOOK SCHOOL DIRECTORY

1998-1999



04, 01 02, 03

School Hours

Daily Schedule
8:03 AM -- 2:15 PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03 AM -- 10:44 AM
Afternoon Session	11:34 AM -- 2:15 PM

Early Dismissal
8:03 AM -- 12:30 PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03 AM – 10:16 AM
Afternoon Session	10:16 AM – 12:30 PM

Sandy Hook Elementary School Directory

1999-2000



04, 01 02, 03

04, 01 02, 03

SCHOOL HOURS

Daily Schedule
8:03 AM– 2:15 PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	**8:03AM—10:44AM**
Afternoon Session	**11:34AM— 2:15PM**

Early Dismissal
8:03AM – 12:30PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	**8:03AM—10:16AM**
Afternoon Session	**10:16AM—12:30PM**

Sandy Hook School Directory

2000-2001



04, 01 02, 03

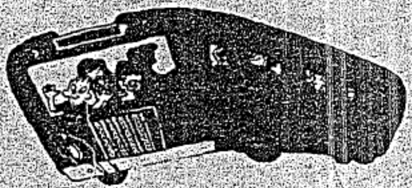
04, 01 02, 03

SCHOOL HOURS

Daily Schedule
8:03 AM– 2:15 PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03AM—10:44AM
Afternoon Session	11:34AM— 2:15PM



Early Dismissal
8:03AM – 12:30PM

Kindergarten Hours

Morning Session	8:03AM—10:16AM
Afternoon Session	10:16AM—12:30PM

Sandy Hook School Directory 2001-2002







04, 01 02, 03

04, 01 02, 03

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00196017

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Lafontaine, Marvin	[redacted] 03					

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: MARVIN LAFONTAINE

On September 4th, 2013, from approximately 1400 hours to 1457 hours, Det. Downs and I conducted a phone interview with Marvin Lafontaine. During the interview, Lafontaine stated verbally that his family and the Lanza family became friendly through the "Scouts" where all their boys attended. Lafontaine held weekly Scout meetings at his residence and Nancy would bring her boys to attend. Nancy's husband, Peter, was a hard worker so he never really saw him at the meetings, but both families often went out together.

Before the Lanza family moved from New Hampshire in 1998 to Connecticut, Lafontaine stayed in touch with Nancy frequently. They would talk on the phone at least once a week, e-mail each other once a day and meet once a month in Boston for dinner.

In 2003, Lafontaine left his current job and lost contact with Nancy, meaning, she had his work number and would call him there.

Lafontaine stated that he used to copy and paste Nancy's e-mails onto a word document because he has had trouble in the past with Yahoo losing them. Unfortunately, Yahoo lost a large portion of the e-mails that he had not pasted onto a word document because of inactivity on his account. Lafontaine further stated that those lost e-mails contained information that the shooter was being bullied in school verbally and physically while he attended middle school and high school. Lafontaine will be attempting to contact Yahoo to retrieve those e-mails. Lafontaine remembers on two occasions that Nancy told him that the shooter came home from school with bruises and Nancy was very upset by this. It got to a point that Nancy started accompanying the shooter to school and stayed in his classrooms because the teachers didn't do anything. Lafontaine stated the

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	09/17/2013 12:33 pm 03943	Sgt. [signature]	130

correspondence that he did save he will be e-mailing to me at my work address. He further stated that he will be sending two sets of documents, the first from 1998 and the second from 2008-2009. On September 13th, 2013, I received two e-mails from Lafontaine containing the attachments of e-mail correspondence (See attached correspondence.)

The last time that Lafontaine had heard from Nancy was in February 2012. She had reached out to him, via his Facebook account, just simply saying hello. At the time, he didn't know how to use Facebook so he didn't see the post until a couple of weeks ago.

Nancy never said anything negative about her kids; she always spoke of them positively. Lafontaine specifically remembers Nancy telling him that the shooter is as "neurotic" as she is.

Lafontaine stated he never had an intimate relationship with Nancy, however he wanted it. He felt that she wanted intimacy too, but something told him not to act on it.

Lafontaine remembers telling Nancy about a traumatic event that he had. When he was younger he got into an accident. His best friend was killed and he lost his leg. Nancy then stated that she too suffered a traumatic event but didn't want to explain it. Since Lafontaine has a close relationship with [redacted] 03, 12

As a hobby, Lafontaine and Nancy would take their boys shooting behind his house where he had a makeshift gun range. At the time, the shooter was 5 years old. Here, he and Nancy taught the shooter to fire a .22 and a high powered air rifle. Lafontaine stated that the boys were really bad shots.

Lafontaine described the shooter as being quieter than other boys, but brilliant with an extremely high IQ. He specifically remembers the shooter walking around making a "chit chat" noise that he personally felt was cute.

Lafontaine went on to state that the media in the past has severely misquoted him.

Lafontaine provided that he has heard about the shooter taping his clips together and reloading during the Sandy Hook School shooting. Lafontaine went on to state that if you are planning to shoot multiple rounds then taping the clips together and reloading is the right way to do it.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	09/17/2013 12:33 pm 03944	Sgt. [illegible]	130

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

03, 09

00196017.pdf

03, 09

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00201300

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

On September 13th, 2013, from approximately 0735 hours to 0755 hours, Det. Downs and I met with witness, [redacted], within Reed Intermediate School located at 3 Trades Ln. Newtown, CT. The interview was conducted within the conference room. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that he has been a teacher for the past [redacted] years. He has been teaching at Reed for the past [redacted] years and before that Sandy Hook School.

[redacted] stated that the shooter was his student in the [redacted] remembers the shooter being quiet, reluctant, very bright and had good ideas regarding creative writing. The shooter wouldn't necessarily engage in conversation with people but he wouldn't ignore them either. [redacted] only remembers seeing the shooters' mother in the classroom during the reading of their persuasive essay. [redacted] doesn't remember any incidents of teasing or bullying of the shooter.

We asked [redacted] if he remembered a student by the name of [redacted], which he did remember. He stated that [redacted] was in the gifted and talented program. [redacted] always seemed to take the longer route to [redacted] classroom but always made it on time. [redacted] does not remember [redacted] or the shooter associating with one another.

We asked [redacted] if he remembers a book that was co-authored by the shooter and [redacted] "The Big Book of Granny", which he did not remember (See attached copy of statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	09/13/2013 11:07 am 03983	Sgt. [signature]	130

01 02, 03, 04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00205936

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted] 03 04						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted] 04

On September 19th, 2013, from approximately 0930 hours to 0935 hours, Det. Downs and I met with witness, [redacted] 04, within [redacted] 04 [redacted] 04 and obtained a written statement. Within the office conference room, [redacted] 04 stated verbally and in a sworn written statement that she was the shooter's [redacted] 04 teacher for homeroom, language arts, reading and social studies. [redacted] 04 stated that the shooter was an average student, earning As and Bs and homework was never an issue. The shooter was reserved in the classroom, never made trouble or distracted others. During class, the shooter was focused and when called upon would know the answer. There was never any behavioral or class work that were of any concern to the shooter or others' well-being. The shooter did have friends and others were friendly to him. [redacted] 04 stated that there were never any reports of bullying or teasing. In [redacted] 04 opinion, the shooter was a normal child with no oddities (See attached copy of statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	11/07/2013 10:55 am 03985	Sgt. [signature]	130

03 04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00205944

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

On September 19th, 2013, from approximately 0940 hours to 0952 hours, Det. Downs and I met with witness, [redacted], within [redacted] and obtained a written statement. Within the office conference room, [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that during the [redacted] school year, the shooter was a member of her reading, writing and social studies class. [redacted] describes the shooter as being a very quiet boy who didn't stand out from others as neither an exceptional student nor a behavioral problem. The shooter always completed his work on time and never disrupted the lessons or activities around him. [redacted] cannot remember anything that struck her as odd regarding the shooter. Furthermore, [redacted] has no recollection of the shooter being bullied or teased by other students (See attached copy of statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	09/19/2013 12:38 pm 03987	Sgt. [signature]	130

00205944.pdf

03 04, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00222826

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Giannettino, Dick	M	W	[redacted]	Bus	(860) 354 - 7575	146 Danbury Rd New Milford CT	CT

ACTION TAKEN:

On 10/03/13 at approximately 1400 hours, this Detective and Det. Mugavin arrived at "Shooters indoor pistol range" located at 146 Danbury Road in New Milford, Connecticut. The purpose of this visit was to review the range sign-in sheets for the year 2011 pursuant to information developed in the [redacted], CFS12-0[redacted]

That during this review, this Detective found a sign-in sheet dated 02-18-11. On this sign-in sheet for the range, Nancy Lanza and the shooter signed in at 4:30pm. Nancy provided her permit number of 967129, and a sign out time of 5:05pm. The shooter did not sign out, but this appears to be an omission, as many of the other people on the sheet did not provide a sign out time. (See attached copy).

The owner of this business Dick Giannettino (DOB [redacted] was advised of the situation and he turned over copies of this sign-in sheet in addition to two other sign-in sheets related to the [redacted]. Giannettino told this Detective that during the Sandy Hook investigation, the ATF had gone through the sign-in sheets, but he was not sure if they looked as far back as 2011. Giannettino stated that he was not sure what they had reviewed, but they must have just missed this one.

Another employee Erika Jones (DOB: [redacted]) also assisted this Detective review sign-in sheets for the [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	10/30/2013 10:54 am 03990		130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] 29 in addition to any other sheets with the names of Nancy Lanza and the shooter. Once the review was complete, one sign-in sheet was found for the Sandy Hook investigation, and two sign-in sheets were found for the [redacted] 29 investigation. No other items were found to be of investigative value in either case.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	10/30/2013 10:54 am 03991	Sgt. [signature]	130

- Dick Giannettino DOB: [redacted]
- Erika Jones DOB: [redacted]

~~[illegible]~~ 10/03/2013

Arrive: 1400 Hours

Depart: 1520 Hours

SHOOTERS

INDOOR PISTOL RANGE

Gun Sales, Accessories, Gunsmithing
Paintball Guns & Accessories
WWW.SHOOTERSPISTOLRANGE.COM

John Giannettino
Dick Giannettino
Owners

146 Danbury Road
New Milford, CT 06776
860-354-7575

SHOOTERS

DAILY REGISTRATION SIGN-IN LOG

PLEASE READ BEFORE SIGNING

The undersigned, by use of Shooters Pistol Range facilities hereby assumes full responsibility for all personal injuries, injuries to others, property damage and agrees, shooters pistol range, its owners, employees and families in no way will be responsible for said damages. All costs of collection of said damages including, but not limited to legal costs are your responsibility. Violation of any safety range rules will result in the loss of use of range facilities or immediate arrest. This is for your protection.

NAME (PRINT)	SIGNATURE	DATE	PERMIT #	LANE #	TIME IN	TIME OUT
[redacted] 04		20110218	[redacted] 04, 07	10	1525	1555
		2/18			3:50	
		2/18		9	3:50	
		2/18		9	3:50	
		2/18			4:15	
		2-18-11	[redacted] 04, 07			
		2-18-11			4:20	
Nancy Lanza	NJ Lanza	2-18-11	967129		4:30	5:05
Adam Lanza	Adam Lanza	2-18-11			4:30	

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00223756

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

On October 10th, 2013, from approximately 1400 hours to 1405 hours, Sgt. Pattberg and I met with witness, [redacted], within the [redacted] conference room in Newtown, CT. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that the shooter was one of her [redacted] students from September 2002 to June 2004. During this time, [redacted] remembers the shooter as being a shy, quiet boy who listened and participated in class. Furthermore, she remembers that he did not show enthusiasm, extreme happiness or extreme sadness. His demeanor was described as being "neutral" most of the time. The shooter did not volunteer for [redacted] but he did attend all [redacted]. The shooter was selected to participate in [redacted] in which he elected to [redacted] would be to stand behind classmates, therefore, not being overly in [redacted] Students were selected for participation [redacted] based on how they [redacted] were well-behaved. [redacted] does not recall meeting parents during [redacted] does not recall any issues of bullying and remembers the shooter of having at least one friend. When [redacted] heard of the news at Sandy Hook School, she was shocked because it didn't make sense based on her previous experiences with the shooter (See attached copy of statement for details.)

At this time, [redacted] provided me with the following material pertaining to [redacted] involving the shooter:

- [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	11/07/2013 10:43 am 03994	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

- [redacted] 04 [redacted] (See attached.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	11/07/2013 10:43 am 03995	Sgt. [signature]	130

03 04, 10

00223756.pdf

02, 04

02, 04

02, 04

02, 04

02, 04

02, 04

02, 04

02, 04

00223756.pdf

02, 04

00223756.pdf

02, 04

00223756.pdf

02, 04

02, 04

02, 04

00223756.pdf

02, 04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00232922

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT-[redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 10/16/13 from approximately 0910 hours to approximately 0945 hours.

LOCATION:This interview was conducted in the Adult Probation Office located at 319 Main St. in Danbury, CT.

ACTION TAKEN:
On 08/16/13, I was assigned to review documents returned from the FBI-Behavioral Analysis Unit. A review of box #3 of 5 boxes revealed a spiral bound booklet called "The Big Book of Granny", which appeared to be created by the shooter and [redacted]. The book is bound in a black plastic spiral binding and covered on the front and back with a clear plastic sheeting.

On 10/16/13 at approximately 0900 hours, Det. Van Ness and I met at the office of [redacted] Probation Officer, Henry Wardowski, at 319 Main St. in Danbury, CT. Wardowski stated that he was recently assigned to supervise [redacted] stemming from a court case involving motor vehicle charges.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	10/22/2013 09:22 am	Sgt. McGrath	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Wardowski stated that [redacted] is currently residing in a group home under constant supervision. Upon arrival to the Probation Department, [redacted] was escorted to the office by P.O. Wardowski. [redacted] agreed to speak to us about his knowledge of the shooter and the creation of "The Big Book of Granny." [redacted] indicated that he was in class with the shooter in [redacted] grade and remembers him in [redacted] grade as well at [redacted] He stated that he didn't recall seeing the shooter in [redacted] grade but recalls seeing him again in [redacted] grade at [redacted] [redacted] stated that he transferred to [redacted] stated that he remembered the shooter being [redacted] when [redacted] described the shooter as a "weird" kid. When asked why he found him to be "weird", [redacted] stated that he was someone who would sit by himself on the other side of the room and would not talk or associate with anybody else. [redacted] stated that he also thought it was weird that the shooter would come to school with a briefcase, instead of a backpack like everyone else. [redacted] stated that despite the fact that [redacted] he never played with or associated with the shooter outside of school. He stated that he had never been to the shooter's house and the shooter had never been to his house. He stated that he has not seen the shooter since [redacted]

[redacted] stated that "The Big Book of Granny" was created as an assignment in [redacted] grade class. [redacted] stated that the class was divided up into groups and told to create a comic-style book. [redacted] stated that he didn't recall who else was in the group with him and the shooter, but did recall that there were others in the group. He stated that the group had agreed to do their comic book in a "Calvin and Hobbes" style. He stated that everyone in the group would come up with ideas or jokes and write them down and then present them to the shooter to be included in the comic book. [redacted] stated that he was responsible for the illustrations, but only recalls one picture. He stated that was a picture of "Granny" holding her cane up like a gun with one hand. He stated that he doesn't recall any additional pictures that were included in the comic book. [redacted] stated that he doesn't recall who created the final copy or how many copies were made, but he thought that his mother may have a copy. He stated that he believed that the school was responsible for binding and covering the book before submission. [redacted] stated that he believed that "The Big Book of Granny" was submitted to be graded for the assignment.

[redacted] had no additional information to contribute to this investigation. This interview was concluded at approximately 0945 hours.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	10/22/2013 09:22 am 04012		130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00235748

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

- INTERVIEW REPORT -

[redacted] of the Shooter)

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW:

Tuesday, October 22nd, beginning at approx. 1930 hrs. and ending at approx. 2000 hrs.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:

- Telephone Interview -

During an earlier [redacted] interview with [redacted], she stated that [redacted] had mentioned that she [redacted] could picture the shooter doing this (the shooting) with a smile on his face (refer to Interview Report - [redacted]). In light of this information, I contacted [redacted] and explained to her that I wanted to speak to [redacted] to ask her to elaborate on that information. [redacted] informed me that [redacted] when they were younger. [redacted] was also in some classes with the shooter. [redacted] also explained that [redacted] might be apprehensive about talking about the shooter because of the effect that the shooting has had on them. She agreed to talk to them and if they were comfortable, they would reach out to me. [redacted] then contacted me and we set up a time for this telephone interview.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	10/24/2013 11:43 am 04013	Sgt. [signature]	130

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]
[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On the above-mentioned date and time, I conducted a pre-arranged telephone interview with [redacted]. When I asked her about her specific "smile" comment mentioned above, she stated that it wasn't based upon any specific reasoning, just instinct. I then asked her about her knowledge of the shooter based upon [redacted] and any other means, whereupon [redacted] informed me of the following: [redacted] as well as one or two other kids [redacted] as the shooter and his older brother Ryan. The shooter didn't connect with anyone at all. He was not bullied, however he was just left alone. He never associated with others and [redacted] he would simply sit with his headphones on and listen to loud Techno music. She tried to be nice to him by saying "hi" and things but the shooter wouldn't even make eye contact with others. The only time that she remembers him looking directly at her was once when the shooter seemed to be angry and he told her that he would "bomb" her. [redacted] still never thought that he would do anything like this. He just remained extremely detached. Ryan was also not too interactive with others but he was not totally disassociated. Ryan would at least exchange "hellos" and pleasantries. [redacted] encouraged her to be nice to the Lanza family and [redacted] however the brothers only came once. Nancy Lanza came to their house several times and seemed convinced that the shooter was sick somehow. Nancy would talk about whoever she was dating at the time, her clothing and the shooter, including how brilliant he was and a story about him hacking into computers. The one time that Ryan and the shooter [redacted] they both immediately went to the basement and played video games (possibly Halo), so [redacted] didn't interact with them.

[redacted] also stated that the Lanzas had a wireless network that was not password protected. She said that it was named "Night Elf", which she later learned probably referred to a World of Warcraft character. She further stated that when her family heard the initial reports that Ryan was the shooter, they knew that Ryan wouldn't have done that and that it must have been his brother. [redacted] also said that [redacted] had conversations with Nancy Lanza about the shooter as well, but that [redacted] was unsure if [redacted] would be comfortable talking to police. I asked her

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	10/24/2013 11:43 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

to give them my information and ask them to contact me if they ever were willing to talk to me.

[redacted] also expressed concern for [redacted] because of all the attention and unusual activity that there has been since the shooting. She stated that the Newtown Police have been called several times because of [redacted]

---- END INTERVIEW REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	10/24/2013 11:43 am	Sgt. [signature]	150

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00253797

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

On November 15th, 2013, from approximately 1001 hours to 1030 hours, Det. Downs and I met with witness, [redacted], within the living room of his residence located at [redacted] to obtain a statement pertaining to the Sandy Hook school shooting. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that he had met Nancy Lanza approximately 10 years ago at My Place restaurant in Newtown, CT. [redacted] described the atmosphere within the restaurant as "friendly" which is how he got to know Nancy. Approximately 5 years ago, [redacted] was telling Nancy about a problem that he was having with his MAC computer running on Windows. He brought this up because in the past, Nancy had told him how her son enjoyed fixing computers. Shortly after their conversation, Nancy drove her son to [redacted] residence. [redacted] greeted the Lanzas at his door and shook the shooter's hand (During conversation that Nancy had with [redacted] she stated that during their drive, the shooter contemplated whether to shake hands or not with [redacted] The shooter worked on the computer for about an hour while Nancy and [redacted] had casual conversation elsewhere. The shooter then stated that he needed to take the computer to his residence because he had more effective tools to fix the problem, which he did. During [redacted] brief interactions with the shooter, he described him as being very polite but [redacted] had to ask questions to get any response. This was the first and only interaction he had with the shooter.

[redacted] recalls getting his computer back from Nancy during a night out at My Place. The shooter left a note with the computer describing what he did to fix the problem. [redacted] wanted to pay the shooter for his services but payment wasn't excepted because the shooter simply enjoyed working on them. Nancy instead asked [redacted] to write a letter of reference for the shooter which he did. During conversation that [redacted] had with Nancy she spoke of the shooter's issues: Aspergers Syndrome, how he didn't like to be touched and didn't show much interest in learning to

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	11/26/2013 10:49 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

[signature]

drive. Nancy also stated that the shooter was intelligent, enjoyed indoor saltwater swimming somewhere in Brookfield, enjoyed bicycling and took courses in shooting and target practice which the shooter was proficient at. From time spent with Nancy, [redacted] is confident in stating that Nancy was very caring about her 2 sons.

The last time that [redacted] saw Nancy was approximately 3 to 6 months before she died (See attached copy of statement for details.)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	11/26/2013 10:49 am	Sgt.	130

03 04, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256256

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

SUBJECT: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 12/15/12 beginning at 1846 hours and ending at approximately 1914 hours.

LOCATION: This interview was conducted at the dining table at [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/15/12, I was assigned to interview [redacted] regarding his previous encounters with Adam and Nancy Lanza. I responded to [redacted] residence accompanied by Detective Kiely #905 and were greeted at the front door by [redacted] invited us into his home and asked us to sit at his dining table to conduct the interview. After obtaining a brief verbal account of his interaction with Adam and Nancy Lanza, [redacted] provided a written statement. The following is a summary of the statement provided by [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	02/20/2013 10:12 am 04020		

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted] stated that he retired [redacted] years ago and moved to [redacted] He stated that approximately 3-4 years ago, he met Nancy Lanza at "My Place" restaurant. He stated that they began discussing guns due to his past employment as a police officer. He stated that Nancy mentioned that she had a .45 caliber handgun in New Hampshire and that she wanted to bring it to her home in Connecticut. [redacted] stated that he told her that she would need to get a permit to move the gun and Nancy asked him if he wanted to purchase the gun. [redacted] stated that he was at the Wooster Mountain Shooting Range in Ridgefield (Danbury) approximately 2 years ago. He stated that he saw Nancy and Adam there shooting the Bushmaster AR-15 as well as what he believed to be a Glock Model 19 .9mm handgun. [redacted] stated that Nancy asked him if he would be willing to give Adam some pointers and tips on how to shoot. [redacted] stated that he agreed and gave Adam a quick lesson in controlling his breathing and proper aiming techniques. [redacted] stated that Adam was a quiet guy who didn't talk much. He stated that Adam listened well and did as [redacted] told him. He stated that was the only time that he ever shot with Adam or Nancy. [redacted] stated that Nancy told him that she and Adam shot frequently at the indoor range in Bridgeport. [redacted] stated that after shooting with Adam and Nancy, he had since seen Nancy at "My Place" and he asked her what she did with that .45 caliber handgun that she wanted to sell to him. [redacted] stated that Nancy told him that she sold that gun and others privately through gunbroker.com and that she did not use a dealer to sell the guns. [redacted] stated that during their conversations, Nancy had mentioned problems with her ex-husband but didn't mention any specific instances. [redacted] stated that Nancy had also mentioned that Adam was diagnosed with Asperger's Disease (See attached statement).

This interview was concluded at approximately 1914 hours.

CASE STATUS:
This case will remain ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Dennis 502	0502	02/20/2013 10:12 am 04021	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10

00256256.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256598

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Wednesday, December 26th, 2012 from approximately 1512 hours to 1615 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Newtown Police Department
3 Main St.
Newtown, CT
Lt. Sinko's office

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/25/2013 05:53 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] was a friend of Adam Lanza's from 2007 until 2008.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 12/26/12 at approximately 1512 hours, I met with [redacted] within the Newtown Police Department. Lt. Sinko provided us with his office to obtain a typed written statement from [redacted] was present during the interview. [redacted] provided in a sworn written statement the following: "I knew Adam Lanza from the 2007 to 2008 school year. I first met him in 2007 through the Newtown High School Tech Club. At the time, I was [redacted] and Adam Lanza was a [redacted]. Tech Club is a school organization where students can get together and share a common interest of technology. Our responsibilities in the club were making films for school events, computer repairs, assisting staff with technical difficulties, etc. The last contact I had with Adam Lanza was in 2008. When I first met Adam Lanza he was initially shy but over time he opened up to me and other members of the club. Overall, I considered Adam Lanza to be normal and thought no different of him from other members. I know that he didn't like to be touched (we used to poke him for laughs) and whenever you shook his hand he would immediately use hand sanitizer. I remember one time members of the Club were having a conversation and Adam Lanza made a joke. We all paused for a moment and then started laughing (As it was a funny joke). Soon afterwards we gave Adam Lanza a group hug and he seemed to let us do it without a problem. I would describe Adam Lanza as being extremely bright. He didn't seem to have an attraction to girls or boys. I know Adam Lanza was bullied by the way he walked by other kids in the school, but I never knew him to be a violent person. He never spoke about hurting anyone or using any type of violence. He never spoke to me about firearms nor did I know him to be into paintball, airsoft, or anything like that. Outside of school, Tech Club members would sometimes host and attend LAN (Local Area Network) parties. These parties would be hosted at someone's house and we would eat and play video games. I did attend a LAN party at Adam Lanza's house once in 2008. We all stayed in the basement area for the party. I did meet Ms. Lanza (Nancy), Adam's mother and she seemed very nice. Adam Lanza never gave us a tour of the house outside the basement, so I never saw the inside of his room nor did I observe any firearms in the house.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/25/2013 05:53 pm 04025		130

Adam Lanza did like to play a video game on-line called Fantasy Star Online [sic] (role playing game). He was also into games like Paper Mario, Luigi's Mansion and Pikmin [sic], which I borrowed from him.

He enjoyed watching animated television (Japanese films) with and without subtitles with us all, which we watched in the tech room (Lockdown & Head end; Rooms dedicated to the Tech Club by the school).

During the time that I knew Adam Lanza, he gave me his Nintendo Game Cube. The Game Cube only has a memory bank for video games. You cannot transfer information into the system.

[redacted], took Adam Lanza "under his wing" when he got to Newtown High School. [redacted] asked the Tech Club members to take care of him; such as including him in events, i.e., have conversation, eat with him at lunch, etc. , just to make him feel welcome. [redacted] was [redacted] in [redacted] and I believe this is the reason Adam Lanza dropped out of school." (See attached written statement.)

Refer to Major Crime tab # 6602

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/25/2013 05:53 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256780

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Wednesday, December 26th, 2012 from approximately 1925 hours until 2035 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Connecticut State Police
90 Lakeside Rd.
Southbury, CT
Report writing room

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/18/2013 11:05 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

[redacted]

[redacted] went to school with Adam Lanza from [redacted] grade through [redacted].

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 12/26/12 at approximately 1925 hours, Detective Mugavin and I met with [redacted] within the Troop A barracks. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement the following: "I first met Adam Lanza at Sandy Hook School in [redacted] grade. I would describe Adam as a nice kid, sort of withdrawn and I could tell that he was a little off. Throughout the school year Adam seemed to get along with everyone, he would interact but would never engage classmates in conversation. During this school year, I invited all of my classmates over to my house for my birthday party. The one thing that I thought was odd was Adam's mother, Nancy Lanza, stayed for the entire party. Typically, the parents would drop my classmates off at the house and leave. Nancy stayed and helped with the cutting of the cake, etc. Nancy stayed with Adam throughout the entire party, which caused me and my other classmates to not interact as much with him because it wasn't "cool".

After completion of the [redacted] grade, Adam and I moved onto to the [redacted]); however we were in different classes. Throughout the school year I did see Adam from time to time but never really interacted with him. When I did see him, it was usually at the playground. A group of my classmates and friends would be playing a game and it seemed as though Adam knew and/or realized that he shouldn't be sitting alone. Adam would move towards where we were playing the game but never participated.

After completion of [redacted] grade, Adam and I moved onto [redacted]) where we were in the same class. My recollection of Adam throughout this school year was minimal, as I could really only recall him from [redacted] grade. This is most likely the time that Adam started becoming more withdrawn socially, which is the reason for my lapse of memory.

After completion of [redacted] grade, Adam and I moved onto the [redacted]); however we were in different classes. After the

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/18/2013 11:05 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

first half the school year the entire [redacted] Throughout this school year I really didn't remember Adam, because he wasn't in any of my classes.

After completion of [redacted] grade Adam and I moved onto the [redacted]); however we were in different classes. Throughout this school year I really didn't remember Adam, because he wasn't in any of my classes. However, I do remember him being in the school.

After completion of the [redacted] Adam and I moved onto the [redacted]); however we were in different classes. Throughout this school year I really didn't remember Adam, and I do not know if he was even in the school for this year.

After completion of the [redacted] Adam and I moved onto the [redacted]); however we were in different classes. Throughout this school year I really didn't remember Adam, and I do not know if he was even in the school for this year.

Throughout my [redacted], I remember seeing Adam either one or possibly two years. I checked my yearbooks and found out that he wasn't in the schoo[redacted]. Even if a student does not want to participate in the year book photo, [redacted] will still list their names without a picture. I do remember seeing Adam during [redacted]. From what I remember Adam was not in any of my classes. When I did see Adam he always seemed to be wearing clothing that was too large and had kind of an unkempt look to him. I found it strange and isolating that Adam would not carry a backpack like the rest of the students, but would carry a briefcase. I do know that Adam participated in the school Tech Club and I believe he participated in the Stage Crew. It seemed as though Adam preferred to be on his own rather than attempting to be social making friends.

Throughout all of the years that I have known/seen Adam, I never remembered him to be a victim of bullying.

I cannot recall the time frame but Adam did participate in Boy Scouts. I know this was during the time that Adam's father (Peter) was still around. During Boy Scouts events, Adam seem to do the bare minimum as far as participation goes. He really didn't take to a special interest and/or hobby. In my opinion it appeared as though Adam was forced to participate in Boy Scouts by his family.

I voluntarily provided Detective Mudry and Detective Mugavin with original photographs of my birthday party, [redacted] class picture [redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] class picture [redacted] class magazine, [redacted] Sandy Hook School yearbook." (See attached copies of information provided by Knapp.)

The original information provided by Knapp was logged into evidence under exhibit # 353 (Refer to exhibit #353 report).

Refer to Major Crime tab # 6781

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/18/2013 11:05 am		130

04032

04, 03, 10

04, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257146

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	ROSEN, EUGENE E	M		[redacted]			

Interviewee:

Eugene Rosen, D.O.B. [redacted]

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/15/12, this Detective and Detective Downs #502, responded to [redacted], and met with Eugene Rosen, D.O.B. [redacted], of the aforementioned address, with regards to the ongoing investigation. During the interview, Rosen stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, at approximately 0930 hours, he was exiting the loft of a detached building on his property when he observed several, perhaps 6 as he recalls, small children to be sitting in the grass out by the fence at the edge of his property. Rosen stated that there was a tall man standing near the children, telling them that it was going to be okay. Rosen recalled that the man seemed agitated, and that he doesn't recall where the male went or when he left, but that he didn't see the male again after he, Rosen, made contact with the children. Rosen stated that there was a female bus driver named [redacted] LNU with the children at the time. Rosen clarified that [redacted] told him that she had "picked them (the children) up," but stated that he did not know from where or how she had come to have the children with her. Rosen stated that he and [redacted] brought the children inside his house and tried to calm them down. Rosen stated that the children were crying and saying that they couldn't go back to school because they didn't have a teacher and that their teacher was dead. Rosen stated that after having seen the news footage overnight, he believes that the details that the children were relaying were those pertaining to the shooting death of Victoria Soto. Rosen stated that he and [redacted] tried to call a few of the telephone numbers that some of the children verbally gave them to contact their parents, but that he believed that many were home telephone

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 11:22 am 04036		130

numbers and he wasn't able to reach anyone. Rosen stated that [redacted] called her supervisor at the bus company and gave the supervisor the names of the children present, and stated that the supervisor was able to contact at least some of the parents, some of whom began arriving at Rosen's house within 10 to 15 minutes later to collect their children. Rosen stated that there were still a few children left at his house, perhaps two to the best of his recollection, when he and [redacted] brought the children next door to the firehouse. Rosen could not recall how they had gotten word that the children were all being brought there, but knew that it had come from some outside source. Rosen stated that once they got to the firehouse, they saw that the police and the faculty and staff were there taking attendance and he turned the two children over to them. Rosen stated that he gave his contact information and anything else he thought would be useful, including the telephone numbers he had tried calling, to one of the Troopers at the firehouse before leaving.

When asked what details he had overheard or been told by the children, Rosen stated that he had heard several of the boys in the group talking about the guns the shooter had, one boy had said he saw the man with a big gun and then another boy stated that he had seen the man with a little gun. Rosen stated that he recalled that the boys may have settled on the idea that the man had two guns on him, both a big one and a little one. Additionally, Rosen stated that one of the little girls had relayed to him that their teacher, Ms. Soto [redacted].

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by this Detective, sworn to and signed by Rosen, and witnessed by Detective Downs.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 11:22 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

00257146.pdf

03, 10

10

04, 01 02 03 12, 23

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257315

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FITZSIMONS, MICHAEL W.	0443

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Telephone Interview

Interviewee:
[redacted]

Information was received that [redacted] was a life long friend of Nancy Lanza, and that Nancy had visited [redacted] approximately two (2) weeks prior of the school shooting.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/15/2012 at approximately 10:45 hours I telephoned and spoke with a woman who identified herself as [redacted] confirmed that she and Nancy have been life long friends since the [redacted] further related that Nancy had visited her two weeks ago (12/01/2012). Nancy had stopped by her house on her way back from Bethel, Maine where she was visiting [redacted]. [redacted] believes that Nancy stayed at the Bethel Hill Bed and Breakfast.

[redacted] was aware that Adam had aspergers, and Nancy talked about how Adam was becoming increasingly despondent. Adam had not left his room in the past three (3) months. Nancy was having to cater to Adam's every need, and although Nancy and Adam resided in the same house, they (Nancy and Adam) only communicated with one another via e-mail. [redacted] claimed that Nancy attributed all of Adam's behavior to aspergers and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	06/21/2013 01:37 pm 04041	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

Nancy expressed how sorry she felt for Adam.

Nancy had explained to her that Adam had no emotional connection to her (Nancy). She (Nancy) had asked Adam if he would feel bad if anything happened to her and his reply was no.

Adam disliked Christmas and because of this dislike, Nancy was unable to put up a Christmas tree in their house. The recent storm Hurricane Sandy put Adam over the edge after they had lost power. While the power was out for several days, Nancy tried to convince Adam to leave the house to stay at a hotel or in a recreational vehicle to no avail.

Nancy never expressed any concern about fearing for her safety while alone with Adam, and [redacted] was unaware of any physical abuse sustained from Adam.

Following my telephone interview with [redacted], the information gathered from [redacted] was provided to A.S.A.C. Rhonda Glover of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (F.B.I.) who in turn forwarded it to an F.B.I. field office in Massachusetts for a follow up in person interview with [redacted] (REFER TO INTERVIEW REPORT SUBMITTED BY F.B.I.)

On 12/21/2012 at approximately 10:00 hours I telephoned and spoke with [redacted] concerning any knowledge she may have concerning Nancy's use of firearms. [redacted] explained that she ([redacted] was not an advocate of guns but was aware that Nancy was. She and Nancy respected each other's views regarding guns and never talked about guns. Nancy did mention to her that she did keep a handgun in her bedroom night stand, and Nancy's explanation for this was that it made her feel safe [redacted]. [redacted] again reiterated that Nancy never mentioned anything about feeling threatened by Adam. [redacted] did recall Nancy talking about how she recently purchased Adam another video game. [redacted] could not recall the name of the game. Based on prior conversations with Nancy, [redacted] believed Adam played many violent/ shooting type games. The subject of the types of games she purchased for Adam was another topic they (Nancy and [redacted] disagreed on and spoke little about.

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	06/21/2013 01:37 pm 04042	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257436

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Thursday, December 27th, 2012 from approximately 1430 hours to 1505 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Connecticut State Police
90 Lakeside Rd.
Southbury, CT – Troop "A"
Interview room

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 09:39 am 04043		130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] videoed the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/12.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/27/12 at approximately 1430 hours, Det. Jewiss and I met with [redacted] within the Southbury State Police barracks. [redacted] voluntarily wanted to provide Detectives with video footage that he obtained utilizing his iPhone at the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting the morning of 12/14/12. [redacted] provided verbally and later in a sworn written statement that on 12/14/12 he observed several Troopers responding in the direction of Sandy Hook Elementary School and Newtown High School. [redacted]. He followed the Troopers which led him to the Elementary School, [redacted]. Once he arrived, he learned that there had been a shooting within the school. [redacted] starting filming the scene utilizing his iPhone to show [redacted]

Before [redacted] met with Detectives [redacted] copied the videos from his iPhone to a thumb drive. [redacted] voluntarily provided me with the thumb drive, which I copied onto my assigned computer.

[redacted] went on to state that the main reason he wanted to show Detectives the videos is because a man came out of nowhere, holding a weapon and had no Police markings on. [redacted] asked the man who he was and the man stated "Major Crimes." [redacted] described the man as being approximately 6'0" tall, gray hair in his 60's. [redacted] was concerned that this man could have been another shooter. (See attached written statement, Refer to exhibit report # 339).

After Det. Jewiss and I reviewed the video we confirmed that the man described by [redacted] is in fact Det. Lukienchuk, who is an active member of the Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crime Squad.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 09:39 am 04044	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Refer to Major Crime tab # 7439

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 09:39 am 04045	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257998

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

PHONE CONVERSATION

Date and Time:
12/14/12 at 1524 hours

Interviewee:
James Champion [redacted]
Kingstown Police Department
New Hampshire (603-642-5742)

Action Taken:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1524 hours James Champion contacted the Newtown Police Department. At which time I was requested by a Sergeant from Newtown Police to speak with Champion. Upon answering the phone, I identified myself as a detective with the Connecticut State Police and Champion identified himself as a sheriff for the Kingstown Police Department in New Hampshire. Champion stated that his sister, Nancy Lanza ((c) [redacted], (h) 203-426-8167) lives at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook CT and has two boys. One son is Ryan Lanza who lives in Hoboken New Jersey and is a CPA in New York City. The second son is Adam Lanza who lives in Sandy Hook CT with his mother. Champion further stated that Adam is antisocial but is very intelligent and has Aspergers which is a form of Autism. Champion last saw the boys and Nancy two years ago. The boys and Nancy would target shoot in New Hampshire. Champion also added that Nancy's ex husband was Peter Lanza but he was unsure of Peter's whereabouts. During our conversation Champion asked if his sister was alive. I informed Champion that I could not provide

 JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 10:48 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

that information as this was an active investigation. Champion asked if he should start driving to CT and I suggested he wait to find out more information. Champion then stated that FBI agents just arrived at his residence in New Hampshire.

On 12/14/12 I provided an update to Detective Jewiss #336 regarding the conversation with Champion. Detective Jewiss #336 stated that notification was made by the FBI to Champion regarding the death of his sister, Nancy Lanza.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 10:48 am 04048	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258015

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time:
12/14/12 beginning at 1937 hours and concluding at 2027 hours.

Place of Interview:
[redacted] 04, 03
Seated at the kitchen table

Interviewee:
[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 11:15 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Action Taken:

On 12/14/12, [redacted] provided a written statement summarized as follows:

[redacted] had conversations in the past with Nancy Lanza while in My Place Restaurant in Newtown. On a number of occasions [redacted] remembers Nancy stating that she owned a number of firearms. She also stated that she didn't have a permit. Nancy asked what was needed to ship or get rid of them. [redacted] believes she bought them in New Hampshire because she told [redacted] she was born and raised there and learned how to shoot there. At one point Nancy spoke of her son Adam. She shared that Adam has Aspergers syndrome. Over the years [redacted] has seen Nancy, he has never seen Adam. [redacted] met Ryan her other son. About five years ago, when Ryan was 18 years old, Ryan did some work for [redacted] at the [redacted] owned. He did some paperwork for [redacted] on maybe five or six occasions. Ryan was bright and a great kid. [redacted] doesn't believe he has seen him since. About thirteen months ago [redacted] began a new business that Nancy became aware of. Nancy had said outward that [redacted] business could be a possible job opportunity for her boy. That possibility was never explored. Since that time [redacted] ran into Nancy three times.

The written statement was signed by [redacted] witnessed by Detective Flynn #644 and I notarized the statement.

Attachment:
One page hand written statement

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 11:15 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

00258015.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260339

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FITZSIMONS, MICHAEL W.	0443

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Fox, Paul	M	W	[redacted]			

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

Dr. Paul Fox date of birth [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Review of Adam Lanza's medical records indicated that he had received some type of mental health treatment from Dr. Paul Fox (formerly of New Fairfield, Connecticut). Information was also received that Dr. Fox was currently residing in New Zealand.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/17/2012, I conducted an Internet search in an attempt to locate any contact information for Dr. Fox. I located a telephone number [redacted] associated with his name.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	06/25/2013 10:07 am 04052	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On 12/17/2012 at approximately 1000 hours I telephoned the aforementioned number and spoke with a woman who identified herself as [redacted] who resides at [redacted] [redacted] related that she is [redacted] of Dr. Paul Fox and further confirmed that Dr. Fox now resides in New Zealand.

[redacted] was hesitant to provide me with Dr. Fox's contact information over the telephone, at which time I provided her with my police credentials and contact information [redacted] stated that she would contact Dr. Fox and have him contact me per my request.

On 12/17/2012 at approximately 1200 hours, I received a telephone call from an individual who identified himself as Dr. Paul Fox. Dr. Fox related that he heard about the school shooting and vaguely recalls treating Adam Lanza. The only records he had with him in New Zealand concerning Adam Lanza were billing records. He explained that all of his medical records pertaining to clients he treated in the United States are currently in storage in the United States. Dr. Fox refused to disclose where his files were stored, however he would call me back after he had an associate examine his files.

On 12/18/2012 I received a telephone call back from Dr. Fox. Dr. Fox explained that any medical records pertaining to Adam Lanza have been destroyed since it has been over five (5) years since he last treated him (per state statute he is allowed to destroy any files over 5 years old). Dr. Fox did recall that Adam was about 15 years of age when he last saw him and recalls Adam having aggression problems and possibly having been diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome. He recalled Adam as very rigid and resistant to engagement. He was unable to provide any further details concerning Adam.

Dr. Fox assured me that he would contact me if he locates any medical records pertaining to Adam Lanza.

This information was passed on to members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	06/25/2013 10:07 am 04053	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130